KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 January 4, 1945 No. 3

wishing you a happy new year

FIRST TO BE BACK IN KAHUKU

S/Sgt. Melvin Saito, after 21 months away from home is back again in Kahuku for a thirty-day furlough which he deserves. During his absence he was stationed at the following places: U.S.A., Africa and Italy. He was injured in Italy on June 26th.

BRAND NEW

After 15 months of waiting the Methodist Church has finally received their organ.

XMAS PROGRAM

The Kahuku Plantation Company Christmas Tree Program was held on December 22nd. The program consisted of (1) Song "The First Noel" by the audience. (2) Invocation by Father Ludger Appelman. (3) Christmas Album by Altar Boys.
(4) Christmas Carols by audience.
(5) Greetings by Mr. J. N. Orrick.
(6) Cantata by Kahuku Methodist Community Choir. (7) Benediction by Rev. George A. Young.

Last but not the least good old Santa Claus made his appearance in a jeep and distributed over 1,000 Christmas packages to the employees' children and their friends.

GRAND SURPRISE

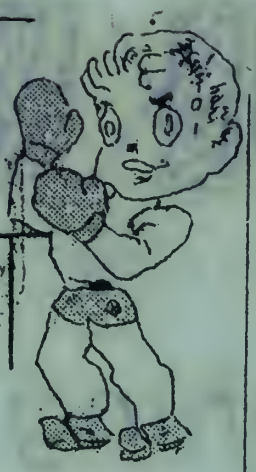
Through the efforts of Mr. Weimer and his staff the Kahuku High & Elementary School has a set of new curtains in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium. It came as a surprise Christmas Gift to the student body.

We sincerely hope that the students and the community appreciate the improvement. It certainly is a worthwhile asset.

HUGE CROWD

A crowd of about 1,000 strong attended the first war-time Midnight High Mass at the St. Roch's Church, Kahuku, on Christmas Eve December 24th.

SPORT SHORT



The fourth weekly smoker was staged at the Kahuku arena on Jan. 2nd, with a card of 11--3 rounds no decision, BUT full of action kept a large gathering of about 500 fans roaring. The boxers were: (25#) Thomy Landeza--Thomas Anguay, (35#) Jerry Llanos--Alberto Llanos, (45#) Felipi Cabael--Alfred Carbon, (50#) Richard Marchan--Frederick Bisco, (70#) Emiliano Temblor--Roque Tamayo, Yicente Bulawan--Walter Fujimoto, (75#) Andres Cadelinia--Faustino Caparida, (105#) Bem Ancog--Estaquio Caparida, (140#) Young Woon Koo--Andres Ascunsion, (145#) Gabriel Freitas-- Bobby Estrella, and (150#) Augustine Caneda--Jenkins.

ooo

The Kahuku Men Volleyball team will play a scrimmage game with the champion slam artist from Camp Kahuku, to-night Jan. 4th on the outdoor court at 7:00 P.M. It ought to be a slamboree so don't miss it. Remember the time 7:00 P. M. everyone is invited.

###

The Girls and Men Volleyball team is sponsoring a benefit dance at T. G. S. Walker Auditorium Sat. January 6, 1945, 6:30 to 9:30 P.M. Music will be furnished by the Hill Toppers. Admission? OH YEAH $1.00 per couple.

###

If you haven't joined the K. A. A. yet - please do so now. Get your application blank at the Police Station.

The Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Softball League will start on Jan. 8th. All games to be played at the Kahuku School Field, with week day games to start at 5:00 P.M. and on Sundays, the first game at 1:00 P.M

FIRST SERIES

Jan.	8	SHOPS	vs	OFFICE
"	9	WASHERS	vs	HARVESTERS
"	11	OFFICE	vs	FIELD
"	14	HARVESTERS	vs	SHOPS
"	14	FIELD	vs	WASHERS
"	15	HARVESTERS	vs	OFFICE
"	21	SHOPS	vs	FIELD
"	21	OFFICE	vs	WASHERS
"	28	FIELD	vs	HARVESTERS
"	28	WASHERS	vs	SHOPS

SECOND SERIES

Feb.	4	OFFICE	vs	SHOPS
"	4	HARVESTERS	vs	WASHERS
"	11	FIELD	vs	OFFICE
"	11	SHOPS	vs	HARVESTERS
"	18	WASHERS	vs	FIELD
"	18	OFFICE	vs	HARVESTERS
"	25	FIELD	vs	SHOPS
"	25	WASHERS	vs	OFFICE
Mar.	4	HARVESTERS	vs	FIELD
"	4	SHOPS	vs	WASHERS

Second named teams are home team. Winner of first series to play the winner of second series, two out of three games. Diamond "K" letters or softball jerseys will be awarded to the winning team. Your name must appear in the score sheet at least seven (7) regular games to be eligible for the award. No score on a pass ball - no spike shoes - third strike, out - official softball rules will govern the other rules and regulations.

###

The Kahuku Athletic Ass'n will sponsor a Judo class with Officer Clarence Alapa as instructor. Ping Pong Tournaments: 1.- Beginners, 2.- Veterans and 3.- Girls, and a Sipa-Sipa League in the near future. All who care to take part in any of the above please contact Louis Pereira at the Police Station.

SAFETY FIRST

MAREMINO T. DAMASCO received a fractured left arm. While loading the store truck it rolled back and pinned him against the store building.

THOMAS KANESHIGE received chest injuries when a jack dropped on his chest.

ANGEL MAGALLONES tangled with an angle iron and came out the worse, results - small cut on his left eyebrow.

DALMACIO BALILI received pieces of steel in his left index finger, due to a faulty chisel.

(Not a very good safety record for the week.)

MEETINGS

On January 8th and 18th a leadership class will be held at the Kahuku School (Room 12) at 7:00 p.m.

On January 15th the W.O.C.A. will hold a membership drive at Kaneohe at 7:00 p.m. All clubs or persons interested please attend.

NEWS FROM THE FRONTS

CHARLES TANAKA, former office clerk of the Kahuku Plantation Store, now in C.I.B. theatre is recovering from illness and expects to be back on duty soon.

ROY M. KUBO, former Kahuku Plantation Company employee, and O.C.D. Clerk was injured in action somewhere in France. This is his 2nd injury.

OSCAR K. SAKAMOTO, also of Kahuku was injured in action somewhere in France.

HOMECOMING PARTY

There will be a home-coming party on Saturday, January 13th at 6:00 p.m. at the Scout Hall. All those who would like to be present, see S. Hirotsu at the Main Office before Wednesday, Jan. 10th, for further particulars.

AKULE DAY

Thursday was the day, 28th of December 1944 the date, people of this community and elsewhere will never forget, for it was "Fish Day" at our local Trading Center.

People from the other side of the Island were seen standing in line which formed as early as 9:30 in the morning until closing time to buy out all the supply of more than 90 baskets of Akule.

It was a Day, what Business, what People, what Fish - fresh, rare delicacies unheard of in Honolulu, so they say - what a fish story!

REGULAR MEETINGS

The regular Boy Scouts meeting will be held at the former Hale Ai Ono tonight, Jan. 4th, at 7:00 p.m

---

The Kahuku Youths' Organization will hold its regular monthly meeting in Room 12, Kahuku School, on Tuesday January 9th, at 7:00 p.m. All members and others interested in the welfare of our juveniles are urged to attend.

A MALAHINI

New member to our hospital staff Miss Jean Langum, R.N. of California is now working for K.P.Co.

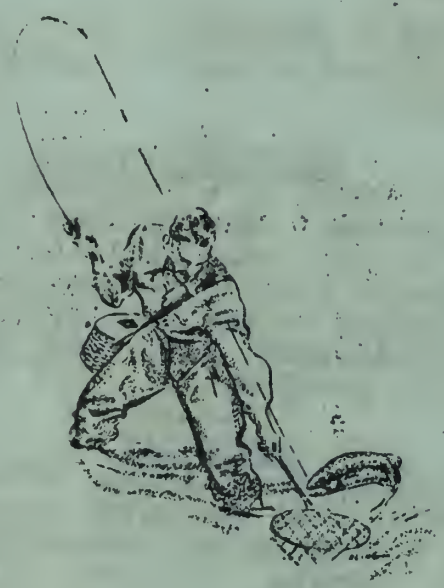
BELIEVE-OR-NOT-TO-BELIEVE

Surprises of surprises: While fishing off Kawela Bay the other day Ah Tong Leong caught a large ulua. "It must have been a blind one Ah Tong."

Fish

are

Biting!!



Hiroshi Togo caught a 26-lb. Ulua on Christmas morning. What a "sashimi" (raw fish to you) the family must have gotten for a Christmas present. Two days later he claimed that his arms and shoulders were still aching from fighting the fish. His first big one since March ... Oh Yeah!!!

Masayuki Niimi landed an 8-lb. Oio. He also reeled in a 60-lb. turtle, but being satisfied with the Oio, or since the turtle was too small he released it to old man Neptune.

Isami Sugai landed the largest catch of the month - a 45-lb. Ulua. The following day he landed another one. Nice fishing Isami.

MOVIE SCHEDULE

Sun. Jan. 7 - SHOW BUSINESS Rating "B"
Wed. Jan. 10 - PIN UP GIRL Rating "B"
Fri. Jan. 12 - PACK UP YOUR TROUBLES: Rating "?"
Sat. Jan. 13 - JAM SESSION Rating "B"
Sun. Jan. 14 - YOUNG IDEAS Rating "B"
Wed. Jan. 17 - BUFFALO BILL Rating "A"
Fri. Jan. 19 - SWINGTIME JOHNNY Rating "B"
Sat. Jan. 20 - ADVENTURES OF TARTU Rating "?"

Rating by the National Legion of Decency List:-

"A" - Unobjectionable for general patronage.
"B" - Unobjectionable for adults.
"C" - Objectionable in part.
"D" - Condemned.

HOUSING

With all the talk about house shortage, and useless bomb shelters, hardly anything has been done about it. Here is a good suggestion - have the O.C.D. rent all their bomb shelters for housing to those who need them.

OUR WATER LUNAS

Charlie Drummondo fell off his horse about a month ago and fractured his collar bone (clavicle). You ought to see his cast - it makes him look like a pack mule.

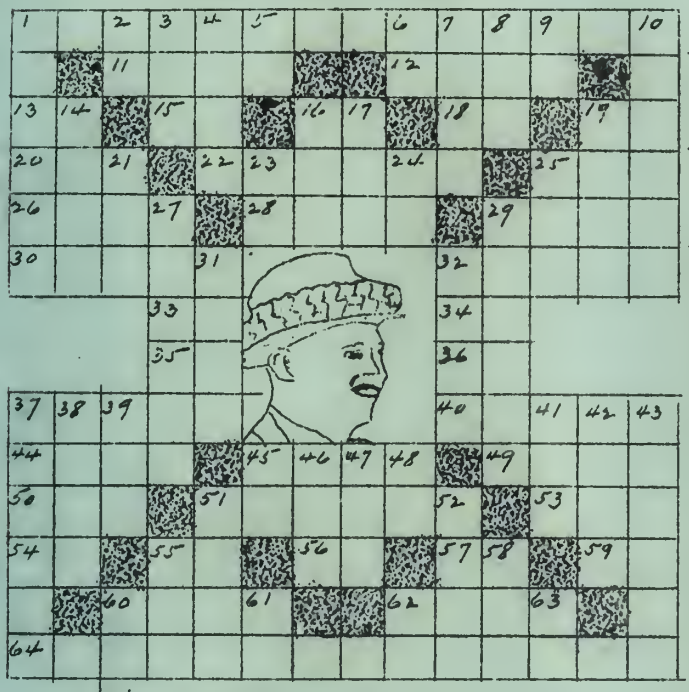
Dan Keliikuli of Waimea Section is in the hospital with an infected ankle.

Papanan Serapio, Kahuku brakeman is back at the hospital for a check-up.

CELEBRATION

Mr. and Mrs. Vivencio Javier celebrated the coming of the New Year with a dinner at their home on Saturday evening with friends attending.

K. P. Co. Police Officer



Last Issue's Answer

J	O	A	N		F	U	K	U	S	H	I	G	E
A	R	T		N	O	T	E		A	E		U	P
M	E		T	O	N	E		I	T		O	N	O
B		F	O	O	D		O	S		A	M		S
		I	N	N		A	R		A	L	E		
B	E	R	G						D	A	N	C	E
O	N	E		N		Joan			A	S		O	N
A	V		G	O		Fukushige			M		T	R	I
T	Y	P	E	D						B	E	N	D
		E	M		K	P	S		T	E	A		
D		G		V	I	I		R	O	A	M		L
R	O		H	E	N		F	O	N	D		E	O
A		T	O	N		A	L	L	Y		I	M	P
B	E	A	U	T	I	F	U	L		B	L	U	E

Horizontal

1 Pictured Officer
11 Manufactured
12 Sodium carbonate
13 Me
15 Am
16 Parent
18 Parent
19 From
20 Lamprey
22 Mulct
25 Mimic
26 Shower
28 Engrave
29 Part of stove
30 Zeal
32 Demon
33 Toward
34 Cloth measure
35 That thing
36 Electric engineer (ab)
37 Division in Bengal
40 Curtain
44 Drug plant
45 Particle
49 Revolve
50 Rodent
51 He works for ____
53 Spread loosely for drying
54 Iridium (symbol)
55 Nickle (symbol)
56 Erbium (symbol)
57 South Ameriaa (ab)
59 Yes (Spanish)
60 Pertaining to air
62 Direction
64 His hobby is ----- and ------

Vertical

1 Photo implement
2 New Mexico (ab)
3 Gentle blow
4 Plan
5 Of
6 Bone
7 Part
8 Feminine name
9 Egyptian sun god
10 Pique
14 Twelve months
16 Fondle
17 Curve
19 Unlock
21 Cover
23 Myself
24 Christian home (ab)
25 Hail
27 Refer to
29 Those who oil
31 Roster
32 Provide
37 Defying
38 Pertaining to wing
39 Portable bed
41 Liable
42 Pastried
42 Finishing
45 Rough Lava
46 Article
47 Belonging to us
48 Mighty Kahuku (ab)
51 Cut (Jap)
52 Employs
55 Medieval trading vessel
58 Burnt residue
60 Diminutive of Alfred
61 Besides
62 West India (ab)
63 Palm lily

BAPTISMAL PARTY

A large gathering of relatives and friends were present at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Valentin Mariano, to help celebrate the baptismal party on Sunday, August 12 for Miss Rose Mary, who was born on March 16, 1945.

Rose Mary was baptised at the Kahuku Catholic Church by Father Ludger Appleman.

###

CUPID STRIKES AGAIN

Miss Marjorie Mather a newly employed nurse at the Kahuku Plantation Company Hospital became the bride of Mr. Hudson Wagner. She is still working at the Kahuku Hospital.

###

Join the K. A. A.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 January 18, 1945 No. 4

VETERANS HONORED

In honor of S/Sgt. Melvin Saito, Sgt. Hisashi Fujishige and Cpl. Henry T. Tanaka, veterans of European campaigns, and Cpl. Tom K. Furuta of South Pacific campaigns, approximately 240 men and women gathered at the Kahuku Scout Hall on Saturday, January 13, 1945, at 6:30 p.m. Quite a number of people from the other sections of Oahu attended this homecoming party.

Unfortunately, Sgt. Fujishige and Cpl. Tanaka were unable to attend, however they were represented by their parents.

"Welcome all" - were the opening remarks from Shigeru Hirotsu, Toastmaster, and the program followed.

Presentation of leis and gifts were made by the Misses Irene Nakashima and Akiko Ueda.

Speeches were given by the following: Mr. Edward B. Holroyde, assistant manager, spoke in behalf of Kahuku Plantation Company. Sadako Ono in behalf of Kahuku Hi School Alumni Association. Mr. Serikawa in behalf of the Japanese Community, Mr. Sato of Sea View Inn, Haleiwa, a guest speaker. Last but not the least, our friend Melvin gave an impressive talk. He said, "Don't forget to drop a line or two to the boys OVER THERE, which means EVERYTHING to them".

Two Kalua pigs were ably prepared by Kazuo Marumoto and his committeemen. Chop sui and rice by Grace Yonemori, Margaret Tsukamoto and their energetic helpers. Salted cucumbers, fresh pineapples, lots of beer and soda were enjoyed by all.

A letter addressed to Melvin by Benjamin Laa, President of the Kahuku Hi Alumni Association read as follows:- (See next column)

"Whereas you have done your share of the fight to keep the freedoms which are ours and have now come home for a rest, we welcome you home.

'You no doubt remember our yell leader, "Are you ready!" A few years back you answered that familiar call. But, you answered Uncle Sam instead of your Alma Mater. You answered willingly, aware all the while of the difficulties and hardships to be encountered.

'And, you have done well, Sergeant. So have the Kahukuans, and other Americans in the khaki ranks of Uncle Sam's fighting men.

'We are proud of you and all our boys who have already given their lives and those who still plod the road to ultimate Victory.

'Not only did you represent your family, community and country, but you represent the five principles which have built up and now uphold this fine country of ours.

'We lift up our hearts in prayer to all our boys that they may all come home soon as you did.

'We'll keep buying our bonds to help back the attack. We will strive, side by side with you and all our other boys in their fight for right so that we may forever keep those God-given gifts which are rightfully ours."

FLASHY, AREN'T THEY?

Through the cooperation of the local merchants the teams of the Kahuku Plantation softball league are all flashing new uniforms. The Office team, a green and yellow ensemble, through the courtesy of Irei Restaurant. The Field team are sporting a maroon and gold colors from Owen Store. The Shop team - McKinley Hi School colors, black and gold, from Tanaka Store. The Washer team, Kahuku colors, yep, Red and white, also donated by Tanaka Store.

SAFETY FIRST

During the last two weeks two employees were injuried. Rosindo Frago received glass cut on his right arm. Sinforazo Comilang cut his middle finger while pulling off copper tubes. All injuries were small, but never-the-less they were due to a little carelessness.

oOo

A new shipment of safety shoes (steel toe plate) has arrived at the Kahuku Plantation Store. Now is the time to buy them, so all mill men take heed.

####

BOY AGAIN

Mrs. Tony Santos whose husband is working in the mill gave birth to a baby ---BOY.

The Nurses at Kahuku are tired of all boys, so please, somebodt break the ice and get girls.

MOVIE SCHEDULE

Sun.	Jan. 21	FOLLOW THE LEADER
Wed.	Jan. 24	STORY of DR. WASSELL Rating (B)
Fri.	Jan. 26	DR. GILLESPIE'S CRIMINAL CASE
Sat.	Jan. 27	CURSE of the CAT BEOPLE Rating (C)
Sun.	Jan. 28	THE NAVY WAY
Wed.	Jan. 31	LASSIE COME HOME Rating (A)
Fri.	Feb. 2	JOHNNY COME LATELY
Sat.	Feb. 3	MONSTER MAKER Rating (C) COWBAY in the CLOUDS Rating (A)

Rating by the National Legion of Decency List.

oOo

ORGAN RECITAL

There will be an Organ Recital at the Kahuku Community Church 7:00 P.M. January 25th. A small sum of 50¢ will be ask for admission. There is lots of room so don't hesitate to come.

oOo

OVERHEARD

Ah Tong: Why did they put my fish story in the Kahukuan? Furthermore I didn't catch the fish off Kawela, I got it at Laie point.
Eddie: The only place you caught that fish was from somebody else's kitchen.

oOo

MEETING

The Kahuku Filipino Community Committee will be held in the Kahuku Community Hall 7:00 P.M. January 19, 1945. All committee members please attend.(Remember 7:00 P.M. not Filipino time)

WANTED - KAMAAINA BICYCLE

Miss Jean Langum, Nurse at Kahuku Hospital, states that she is a kamaaina now, and wishes to purchase a "Kamaaina" bicycle. Have you one for sale, or do you know of anyone who wants to get rid of his "pedal-mobile"?

Although the hospital has been enlarged, Miss Langum says that it will not be used in her routine work - checking her patients!!! How about it regular folks, can you kokua our nurse at the hospital?

SPORT SHORT

The Kahuku Softball League opened it's second week of play with the Washers and Shops undefeated. In games already played the Washers coached by Walter Fujimoto defeated the Harvesters 22 to 5 and the Field 15 to 3. Shoso Tanaka's Shops defeated the Office team coached by Candido 14 to 11 and Tony's Harversters 5 to 3. In the other game coach Tony's Field shellaced the office 8 to 1.

###

The shipers annexed the championship of the Kahuku School Intra-Mural Barefoot Football League with a clean slate.

###

A Meeting was held at Ewa 10 o'clock in the morning to reopen the Oahu Plantation Athletic Association with the following plantation represented, Ewa Waipahu Aiea Waialua Kahuku and Waianae.

Mr. A. W. Underwood of Ewa was nemed president. Mr. M. Wakamoto of Waipahu vice president and Mr. T. Kimura of Ewa Secretary-Treasurer.

The Pineapple Plantation Cos will be invited to join the association as in previous years.

Due to the shortage of gasoline and tires the association will consider the transportation angles when making the schedules.

The first sport scheduled will be basketball which will start immediately. Baseball, Softball Volleyball and Tennis will next in line.

###

ANOTHER FISH STORY

Johnny Maruoka of the welding shop reeled in the largest catch since this Kahukuan came into print. It was a 51# Ulua. Come on follas; who will out do him.

VOLLEYBALL

The Kahuku Men and Girls Volleyball team journyed to Mother Waldron's Park Honolulu, Sunday January 14th and played the Boulevard A. C. In the first game the Kahuku men defeated the Boulevard 15 to 8, 14 to 16 and 15 to 6, In the second game the Kahuku Girks lost to the Honoluluans 13 to 15 and 12 to 15. After the game a buffet luncheon was served with the Kahukuans as guest.

###

The Diamond "K" slammers treked up to Camp Kahuku Wednesday afternoon and played a return game with the G. I. spikers. An assemblage of G. I. witnessed the Kahukuans troundod their elite spikers to the tune of 15 to 4, 15 to 6 and 15 to 2.

###

BOXING

The regular Tuesday night boxing show as usual was witness by a large gathering. Most of the fighters were young kids and the sixteen ounce gloves looked bigger than the boxers. For the next fights January 23rd we intend to place the bleachers at the arena to take care of the crowd.

###

KAHUKU FEDERAL CREDIT UNION: The annual meeting of members will be held at 4:15 P.M., Friday, January 26, 1945, at the Main Office. Members please attend. Bring your pass book in for entry of dividends immidiately after the above meeting.

###

VOICE OF KAHUKU SPEAKS

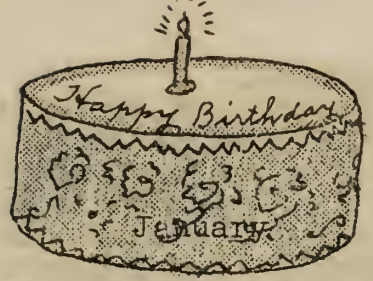
Elmer Wong, Editor-In-Chief of The Voice of Kahuku, a publication of Kahuku High and Elementary School extends his congratulations to the "Kahukuan". He states that the school paper will have a write-up of the work done in our last issue.

The Kahukuan is happy to exchange papers, Elmer, and we take this opportunity to thank you for your very courteous letter.

(Editor, Kahukuan)

--

JOIN THE KAHUKU A.A.
DO IT NOW.



MANY MORE HAPPY RETURNS TO:

Maurine and Mary Forsythe; Kenneth Ross Jr; Barbara Arruda, Mary Adeline Gomes; Violet and Lena Mandrigues; Gerald Louis Santos; Florence Hatsuno Kahawaii; Albert and Christine Nagai; Earl Nakamura, Gray Shoichi Kasaoka; Yoshio Sugai; Katherine Yosuko Toyota; Kanji Nishimura; Gilbert Noboru Okemura; Alice Kaneko; Sumiko Furuta; Noboru Kakuni; Alice Kaneko Mukai; Thomas Skeeter Pickard Jr; George Joji Togo; Nina Anguay; John Primacio Jr; Ida Del Cruz; Isaac Lee Jr; Jean Ligsay; John Casuga; Benjamin Sao; Josephine Caparida; Esther Romelb; Paul Canomey; Herbert Roboy; Marino Almasan; Herbert Temblor; Alfred Canianes; Maria Lagua; Crispin Camiros; Jerry Tubal; Magdalena Tembreza; Terdorico and Ines Evangelista and Conrado Llanos.

On January 11th, it was the birthday of both Albert and Christine - son and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael "Sally" Nagai. At the party many friends were invited, and all had a wonderful time. Nice going Sally, that's what we call killing two birds with one stone.

Alice Kaneko Mukai, daughter of Brian Mukai celebrated her thirteenth birthday with a party at her home on Jan. 13th. Thirty some odd guests were invited.

ANSWERS TO "ARE YOU A GENIUS"

(1) Resin is any various solid or semi-solid organic substance, chiefly of vegetable origin, as from pine and fir trees. Rosin is the hard substance remaining after distilling off the volatile oil of turpentine from resin.
(2) The day before yesterday.
(3) Deer, rabbit, American antelope, hare. (4) From Austin, Texas, to Providence, Rhode Island. (5) Eight years. (6) Take it to a barn - a Suffolk Punch is a

(continued - next column)

breed of draft horse. (7) Because it burns completely, leave no ash to clog gun barrels or ignite subsequent charges prematurely.

BRAIN TEASERS

Many people have found great pleasure in Kahukuan's "Are you a Genius" questions, therefore this bulletin takes pleasure in presenting the following Brain Teasers:-

(1) What was the first name given the President's home now known as the White House?
(2) Is it a physiological fact that the hand is quicker than the eye?
(3) Since there are no elections in the District of Columbia, how does the City of Washington get judges for its municipal courts?
(4) If you could carry 100 pounds of $1 bills in your pockets, how many dollars would it amount to?
(5) About how old is a calf when it is marketed as veal?
(6) If the earth is round, why do we refer to the four corners of the earth?
(7) Does the Constitution provide for the creation of the President' Cabinet?
(8) Is it against the law to date a check ahead?

Note: Answers to above questions are found elsewhere in this issue.

Answers to Brain Teasers

(1) President's Palace.
(2) The hand is not quicker than the eye; muscles of the eye are the fastest-moving in the body.
(3) Judges in the District of Columbia are appointed by the President. (4) 100 pounds of dollar bills would amount to $50,000. (5) Calves are usually marketed as veal when from 30 to 45 days old. (6) The term "four corners of the world" survives from the belief held some 500 years ago that the earth was flat and rectangular and therefore had corners. (7) The Constitution makes no mention of and does not provide for the President's Cabinet. (8) It is not illegal to date a check ahead, but, it is illegal to write a check that cannot be cashed.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 February 1, 1945 No. 5

COME ON GANG, LET'S GO!

Well, it looks as though we are back in the old "grind" again. Harvesting got off to a good start on Monday the 22nd and if everything goes well and we have good weather we should finish the crop at 9:37½ A.M. on Oct. 12th.

The changes made in the working plant during the off season have proven well worth the time and effort. Thank goodness there will be no more stripper jams.

The crop this year is estimated at 14,775 tons which will be the smallest for Kahuku in many years. This is due principally to the lack of planting in 1942 and 1943, and to the lack of manpower to properly cultivate our fields. Also, don't forget the fact that we have dropped from cultivation some 19.5% of our land.

AT EASE

Kahuku High and Elementary School received their new bus recently. Since the new buss went into operation the school children commuting from Hauula and Kaaawa are having one more extra hour of much needed sleep, and they will reach home one hour earlier to work in their victory gardens - (maybe).

IT'S THE LAW

It has been observed in the past that vehicles have been driven by unlicensed drivers. This applies mostly to juveniles in private owned cars, so let this be a warning to both the operators of the car and the persons allowing these unlicensed operators to operate such vehicles. This is a violation of the law, and a penalty of $25 for driving without a license and $10 for allowing said person to drive, will be imposed on all violators. (cut this portion out)

To Editor, Kahukuan
Police Headquarters:

I should like to have a copy of your publication - "Kahukuan".

_____
(Full Name)

STORK CLUB

Mr. Eddie Holroyde was seen passing cigars Thursday, January 25th. The occasion - Stork visited Mrs. Holroyde and blessed her with a baby girl. Both Mrs. Holroyde and daughter are getting along nicely. This is the Holroydes second child the first being a son.

KAHUKU FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Statistics, ending Dec. 31, 1944

Paid in on shares since organization ---	$171,387.92
Loans delinquent end of 1944-	None
Loans charged off end of 1944-	None
Members end of 1944 ---	250
U.S. War Bonds sold during 1944 ----	68,568.75
U.S. War Bonds sold since 1940 -----	207,112.50

U.S.O. KAHUKU

Harry Kahne, the mental wizard is making his appearance in the U.S.O. (Kahuku) on Sunday, Feb. 4, at 8:00 p.m. The public is invited to this one hour program of laughter. This show will commemorate the Fourth Anniversary of the National Organization U.S.O.

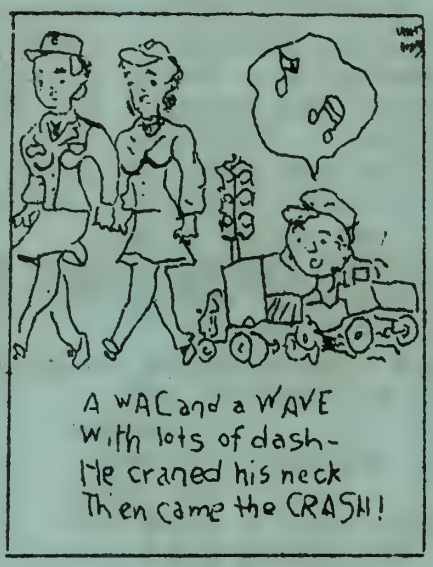
STORK NEWS

After conveying nine bundles of baby boys, consecutively, to the Kahuku Hospital, it is reported by the Hospital Office that Mr. Stork got fouled up with his signals and instead brought along a baby girl. Eva Arruda is the proud mother of the child and both are coming along nicely.

The Walkerville Suzukis' celebrated a new addition to the family, a baby boy, #7 in the family. Ken reports that both are healthy and strong (mother and child).

Huddy Clarke, of late, seems to be walking on a cloud. Is it due to the altitudiness of his job, or is it because of the fact that the Missus presented him with a baby girl?

SAFETY FIRST



Those injured during the past two weeks were; Selbino Rebibes, a aprained thumb, Valentino (Hitler-Achtung) Mariano, bruised toe and Tajiro Nakatsuka, barbed wire poke on the right knee.

Let's hope by the time the next issue is published there will be no accidents.

####

Through the cooperation and speed with which many of the Kahukuans answered the FIRE CALL early in the morn of January 28th, the house of Gondesalvo Angot was saved from complete destruction by fire. His carelessness in forgetting to turn his kerosene stove off, after using it, and his absence from the house at the time nearly caused him much loss. However, this was averted due to the alertness on the part of some neighbors present.

####

BRUSH FIRE

The hills in back of the Malaekahana pineapple camp were aglow at about 8:30 P.M., January 31st. This brush fire was caused by some flares shot up in that area by army men out on a night problem. Promptness on the part of the Kahuku Plantation Volunteer Fire Fighters, combined with the efforts of the army men, who used their walkie-Talkies to a great advantage, brought the raging fire to a stop. Fine work you Fire-Eaters.

MOVIE SCHEDULE

Sun. Feb. 4 STANDING ROOM ONLY with Fred MasMurray, Paulette Goddard and Edward Arnold.
Wed. Feb. 7 STAR SPANGLED RYTHM with Bing Crosby, Dorothy Lamour, Bob Hope and Fred MacMurray.
Fri. Feb. 9 ROGER TOUHY GANGSTER with Preston Foster and Lois Andre.
Sat. Feb. 10 LADIES COURAGEOUS with Loretta Young.
Sun Feb. 11 IN MABEL'S ROOM with Marjorie Reynolds
Wed. Feb. 14 HOME IN INDIANA with Lon Mc Callister, Walter Brennan and Joanne Crain.
Fri. Feb. 16 SHAKE HANDS WITH MURDER with Douglas Fowley and Iris Adrian
Also Colt COMRADES with Bill Boyd and Andy Clyde
Sat. Feb. 17 STAR ON PARADE with Lynn Merrick, Larry Parks and Ray Walker.

####

COMING DANCES

The class of '45, KHS, is giving a dance on Saturday, February 3rd 6:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M. at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Kahuku School. Music will be furnished by the "Hilltpers" Admission $1.00

The KHS Alumni is sponsoring a dance at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Kahuku School on February 17th, 6:30 P. M. to 9:30 P. M. Admission $1.00

####

PASSING BY

Miss Jean Langum, new addition to the nursing staff of the Kahuku Hospital, was seen pedalling a bike in the neighborhood, last Tuesday evening. It seems that the "ad" in the last issue of the Kahukuan aided her in obtaining one, or was it a borrowed one, eh Jean.

####

NO BOTTLE, NO MILK

The Honolulu Dairymen's ass'n Ltd., henceforth, will abide by the above slogan. All you milk drinkers take note. The shortage of milk bottles makes it compulsory for them to used this method.

SPORT SHORT

COCA COLA SERIES

The Kahuku 1945 Recreation Basketball League will get under way Monday February 5th, 6:30 P. M. with eight (8) teams qualifing. There will be two games every Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday night. Three civilian and five service teams qualified. As in the past two years the Coca Cala Bottling Company is again donating a trophy to the champion team. Teams qualified are Kahuku, Laie, Kahuku High, Scope Dopes, Nappers, Blue Raiders, Beacons and the Trojans.

###

Kahuku is entering the Oahu Plantation Basketball League, which will start on February 18th. All plantation employees or their sons who wish to participate for the "Kahukuan" please contact Bernard or Crabby. Herbert Dunn will coach the team, Bernard Corpus will be the manager, and Crabby Anamizu the captain.

###

Six teams will vie for honors in the Rural Oahu Interscholastic Basketball League, which will get under way February 6, 1945. Waialua High is the defending champs, but they will have to do some mighty high stepping to reach the goal this year. The other teams participating this year are the Kahuku, Benjamin Parker, Waipahu, Leilehua and Waialoe. The two games the Kahuku High are playing at home will be on February 20th and 27th.

###

With one more game (Office vs Washers) to complete the first series of the Kahuku Inter Dept. Softball League, the standing are as follows.

	WON	LOST	%
WASHERS	3	0	1000
FIELD	2	1	750
SHOPS	2	2	500
OFFICE	1	2	333
HARVESTERS	0	4	0000

In the first game of the second series Candido's Office team upset Augustino Miram's Field team, 11 to 7. The winner blasted the offerings of two field hurlers Jose Ancog and Gabriel Freitas for 13 hits. George Hatico of the winners allowed 8 hits.

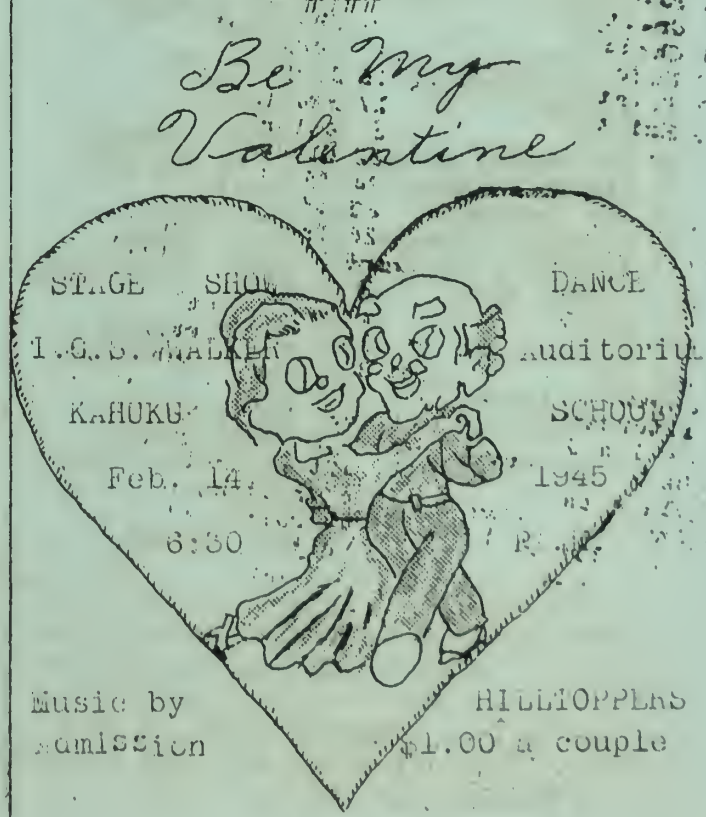
Games to be played this Sunday are FIELD vs SHOPS at 1:00 P. M. and OFFICE vs WASHERS at 2:30 P.

###

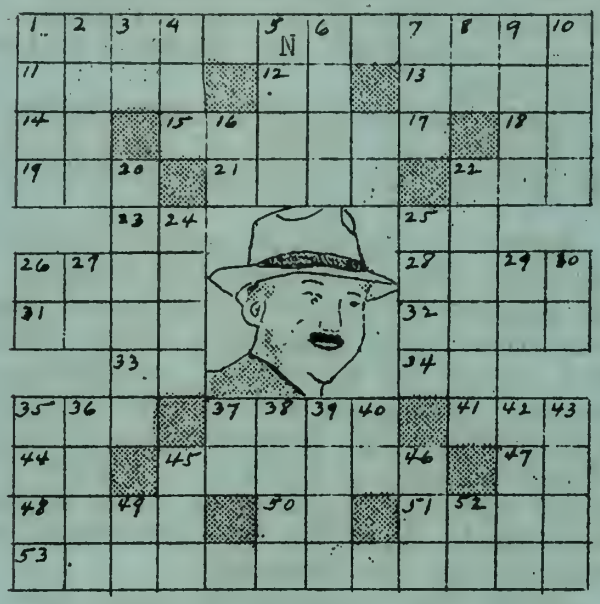
Before a capacity crowd, wildly cheering their respective teams, the Kahuku Avengers out-played and out-scored the Honolulu Youth Club by a score of 44 to 26, on Sunday, January 28th, in the Honolulu Filipino Basketball League. The rangy Avengers were a little too fast for their shorter opponents, and also used their heights to advantage in retrieving the rebound.

After the basketball game the Kahuku men volleyball team played an exhibition game with the Honolulu Youth slammers. It was a nip and tuck battle all the way, and the crowd was treated to a brand of game that hasn't been witnessed in Kahuku for a long time. The Kahuku spikers came out on top after the smoke cleared, Final score was 15 to 4, and 15 to 13.

###



PLANTATION EXECUTIVE



HORIZONTAL

1-6 Pictured Executive
11 So be it
12 Either
13 Another time
14 In the name
15 Cotton fabric
18 Palm lilly
19 Crafty
21 Choice
22 Wage
23 Printer's measure
25 Exist
26 Keep
28 Continent
31 Long fish (pl)
32 Ascend
33 Bone
34 Diminutive of Edward
35 Domestic animal
37 Air (colloq)
41 Japanese outcast
44 Alternate current
45 Jewish Sect
47 Near
48 Plant part
50 Any
51 Sing lively
52 He works in the

VERTICAL

1 Punch
2 Colorless liquid
3 My
4 Abstract being
5 Short letter
6 Native metal (ab)
7 Sea Goddess
8 Within
9 Sheepfold
10 Purl
16 Jewish month
17 And (Latin)
20 Color
22 Close to
24 Disoder
25 Stable
26 Iron (symbol)
27 Id est (ab)
29 Exists
30 One (Scot)
35 Small barrel
36 Eight (comb form)
37 Like
38 Son of Isaac
39 Town in Nevada
40 Upon
42 Soft mineral
43 Poker stake
45 Australian bird
46 Sprite
49 What
52 Two (Roman)

###

HAWAIIAN LUAU

The Kahuku Football team celebrated a successful season with a luau at the Scout Hall, on Saturday evening, January 27th. A few friends were invited and all present had a wonderful time.

LETTERS FROM THE PUBLIC

Editor, The Kahukuan:

Have you any solution as to the cause of the present shortage of fresh Beef in the area hereabouts?

Must I get out my old rifle, after all these years of plenty, dust off the gathered dust and go a-hunting for fresh meat in somebody's cow pasture or probably try to live off the abundance of dog meat that plagues this area?

Meat Fiend

Dear "Meat Fiend":

The only solution that we can offer is that the Ration Board must have heard of you being a genuine Meat Fiend, so they have asked the "Fiend" to contral the supply of the meat market.

In regard to the abundance of dog meat which are on the loose in this area, we feel it is a good solution of their good riddance.

Editor, Kahukuan

We would like to hear from you, by letter, (to be published) in regard to your likes and dislikes.

Remember Folks, we'll be waiting so get out your pen and paper and start writing.

###

TABLE TENNIS

The Kahuku Athletic Ass'n will sponsor a Table Tennis Tournament. It will be staged some time in Feb. so get your application blank at the Police Station. The tournaments are classified as follows: 1.- Beginners, under 16 years. 2.- Beginners, adults. 3.- Veterans and 4.- Girls, open.

###

ATTENTION:: K.F.C.U. MEMBERS

The Supervisory Committee of the Kahuku Federal Credit Union requests all shareholders to bring in their passbooks to Treasurer Wong Chan, for entry of dividends. Audit on individual passbook will be handed in to Miss Irene Nakashima or Mrs. Grace Kashiwamura.

###

WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Candido del Rosario celebrated their 24th wedding anniversary with a chop suey dinner in Honolulu recently.

MANY MORE HAPPY RETURNS TO:

Alan Holroyde, Robert Kong Kim Agnes Lois Perira, Regomal Erwin Pereira, Vera Doris Vierra, Geraldine Gomes, Robert Lee, Sieva Tufaga, Demoro Rivera, Glen Sanjume, James Kashiwamura, Brian Tsutomu, Ralph Akina Nakashima, Ronald Ichiro Nakamura, Edwina Hatsuko Maruoka, Masae Danbara, Racheal Harumi Tomei Frank Susumu Haoda. George Takeshi Beppu, Sunny Sato, Fumiko Kaneshige James Hideo Yamauchi, Tatsuko Hamashige, Masakatsu Saito, Yoshio Hagiwara, Philip Kent Kekauoha, Francis Ray Kimura, Conrado Anguay, Albert Jerry Rosario, Romualdo Cadelinia, Posita Mariano Feliciana Jane Wayas, Balbino Tania, Anthony Caneda, Angeline Caparida, Caroline Caban, Federico Cabreros, and Pearlisa Ancog.

##########

ANNIVERSARIES

Vecente, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jose Bareng of New Camp, celebrated his 20th birthday on Jan. 27th., at his parents home with a buffet supper and dancing under the stars.

He is employed at the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard at present.

-o-

Caroline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Timotio Caban, observed her first birthday with a native Filipino luau given by her God-Father on January 28th. Many attended the feast.

oo-oo

Juanita Luis celebrated her 7th. birthday on January 21st., with a party given by her parents Mr. & Mrs. Sinprocio Luis of New Camp.

ooo-ooo

Juanita Arcon, daughter of Mrs. Victorio Arcon celebrated her birth date Sunday, January 28th, with a party at her home.

oooo-oooo

'Tis rumored 'roundabout that many of the girls now days seems to have a birthday every month of the year. Their trunks and close must be pretty well stocked with presents. Especially with the abundance of men now-a-days.

-oooooo-

MARCH OF DIMES

Join the March of Dimes, and help fight Infantile Paralysis, also known as Polio. One half of all donations collected in Hawaii will be retained by the Honolulu Chapter. The remaining half will be forwarded to the Headquarters of the National Foundation of Infantile Paralysis.

'CANS' to recieve your March of Dimes contributions are located at the Plantation store and the Kahuku Theater.

-oo-oo-

Y.M.C.A. NEWS

The Y.M.C.A. 1945 Contributing "Round Up" will be held on February 15th to 27th inclusive.

The Quota for Kahuku is $150. Come on folks, when the Y.M.C.A. representative comes around don't fail to give as much as you can. It's for a good cause.

-000-000-

CONDOLESCENT

The family of the late Fortunato Duhaylonsod observed the First year of his passage to the Great Beyond with the traditional nine days of prayer,'Novena', climaxed by a 'Filipino Poncion' which was held on January 28th. Relatives and friends were present with the widow and her family to help observe the occasion.

-000000-

SELF-SUPPORTING

We are interested to see all our employees join the Kahuku Athletic Association and participate in some line of sports. Join now! The more the merrier.

Your 25¢ per month dues will help save you doctor bills by getting some kind of recreation, and you need it. So join now, and let this association take care of you in the line of sports you are particularly interested in.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 February 15, 1945 No. 6

NOTICE
INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES

The terms of "The Act of Congress of October 2, 1942", the President's "Executive Order 9250" and the President's "Hold the Line Order" (Executive Order 9328) were extended to Hawaii on June 6, 1944.

No wage adjustments may be given to any employee except those that conform to these regulations and to many other regulations subsequently issued by National and Territorial War Labor Board.

Penalties for wage adjustments made in violation of these regulations apply equally upon the Employer and Employee, for the regulations say that "No Employer shall pay and no Employee shall receive" payments made in contravention of these regulations.

Any one advising you that the Company is not restricted in making wage increases is either ignorant of the law or purposely trying to mislead you.

GET THE O.K. OF YOUR LOCAL DRAFT BOARD FIRST

Hereafter, men from 18 through 37 years old who are classified 2-A, 2-B or 2-C, by reason of their occupation, must request a determination from their Local Draft Board before changing jobs.

If a man should quit his job without the approval of his Local Board, (Board #11, Waialua), he will be reclassified "1-A" and made immediately available for the armed forces.

ATTENTION, CHILDREN

The Honolulu Baseball League, through arrangements made by Mr. Earl Vida of Alexander & Baldwin, has made it possible for 75 of our local children to see, free of charge, the double-header baseball game to be played at the Honolulu Stadium on Sunday, March 4th.

Those wishing to go should see Mr. Bernard Corpus, Mr. Louis Pereira, or Mr. Leonard Primacio.

OPA AWARDS

Board members and Volunteer Workers of Board No. 1, Kaneohe, were honored on Feb. 7th at a luncheon given by James N. Orrick, Manager of Kahuku Plantation Company at the Benjamin Parker School.

Hiroshi Togo of Kahuku Office, volunteer worker with the Board, received the Distinguished Service Pin and War Service Award for 574 hours contributed in OPA activities.

Awards were presented by Board Chairman John S. Townsend to volunteer members who have contributed over 100 hours in wartime volunteer service in support of OPA programs.

SOLDIERS OF UNCLE SAM NOW

Yep; Kahuku, Marconi and Laie are right on! Uncle Sam chose 12 boys from those districts. Every one of them are physically fit, and not to forget the mental side, too.

Here they are:- Charles and John Ah Quin (brothers) from Laie; Sebastian Corpus, Kahuku; Haruo Furuta, Kahuku; Tatsuo Hayashibara, Kahuku; Takeshi Kaneshige, Kahuku; Shigeo Kashiwagi, Marconi; Haruo Kubo, Kahuku; Shizuo Nakashige, Kahuku; Emery Nakashima, Kahuku; James Owan, Kahuku; and Jinei Shiroma, Kahuku.

However, six of these boys were released as Reserves. Maybe the U.S. Engineers need their able helpers. They are John Ah Quin, Tatsuo Hayashibara, Haruo Kubo, Shizuo Nakashige, James Owan and Jinei Shiroma.

K.H.S. ALUMNI

Ah (sigh) February 17, 1945 is the DATE, Saturday is the DAY, 6:30 p.m. is the TIME, T.G.S. Walker Auditorium is the PLACE and... .... just DANCE, that's all! It costs only $1.00.

-=-=-

EDITORIAL

Appalling Waste

Waste as a noun means those things that are needlessly used without securing to the user any net gain of any sort. A walk thru the Kahuku camps and community will convince any one of the correctness of the definition.

There, one sees waste of every form imaginable. Fruit is necessary and wholesome. Today, it is a scarce commodity, yet wastage of fruit is seen on every hand. Apples less than half eaten, oranges the same as apples, papaias rotting on the trees, coconuts shriveling in the heat of the sun are a few of the items that may be cited, waste of material most prodigal.

Petty and trivial waste you say but waste, sinful waste, nevertheless and in the aggregate runs into hundreds of dollars each month.

One day spent at the "Kahuku dump" shows wastage almost beyond belief. The fact some--a very little-- of it is salvaged does not detract from the fact of an appalling waste by those that placed it there.

This wastage of material, appalling though it is, is of little moment went contrasted with the waste of the spiritual resources which one can see pass in review before him as he meditates on the months that have passed so recently.

Gambling that sears the soul and makes for a blasted eternity; drinking that ruins both soul and body and leads to a pollution of even the church yards; and taking the name of God in vain; which calls down the wrath of a just God upon the one who curses.

Waste! Waste! Hampering our earthly prosperity and jeopardizing our hope of heaven.

HAWAII WAR RECORDS

The Hawaii War Records Depository is gathering material concerning Hawaii's war years, for the purpose of, when hostilities are over, preparing a record that will serve as an historical account of

(continued, next column)

those years.

The attention of Kahukuites is called to the above with the request that they report any event pertaining to the war and Hawaii, which they think may be of interest.

Such reports may be sent to G. A. Young, the local librarian. Address is P.O.Box 52, Kahuku,T.

WAR BONDS & STAMPS - MOVIE

"COMBAT AMERICAN" starring Clark Gable will be shown at the Kahuku Theatre on Thursday, Feb. 22, 1945 at 12:30 P.M., 2:00 P.M., and 7:00 P.M.

The two afternoon shows are for the school children and the evening for adults in the community.

This film was received from Washington, D.C. only two weeks ago. It is of real interest to all for it shows our Air Force over in England.

Admission to all shows will be the purchase of stamps or bonds at the theatre.

The Kahuku School quota for 1945 is $50,000.00. Up to now $20,000.00 worth of bonds and stamps have been sold at the school.

Help our school reach its quota. And at the same time assist our Country for an EARLY AND COMPLETE VICTORY.

FACE LIFTED

The Kahuku Hospital clinic has had its face lifted! New floor plan and new paint! Beautiful new furniture and drapes. All this is planned to make it more convenient for the doctors and nurses and patients.

If you like it - and we know you will - please help to keep it clean. It only takes a few seconds to stop and clean the mud off your shoes before you enter the building. And, if you must eat while you are waiting to see the doctor, take your lunch outside. The old benches are still there outside the clinic.

We are very proud of our new clinic so let's all help to keep it shining and new for many months to come. Mahalo Nui.

--

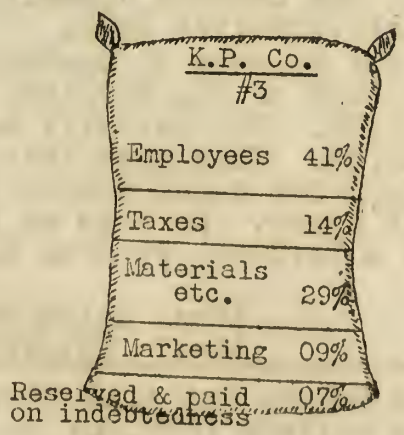
WHERE KAHUKU DOLLARS COME FROM:

INCOME	1943	1944
Sugar receipts	$1,233,303.82	$1,256,490.20
Molasses receipts	94,706.27	74,008.24
Compliance payment received	(1942) 179,242.69	(1943) 169,507.87
Other Income	140,572.86	186,322.23
Total Income	$1,647,825.64	$1,686,328.54

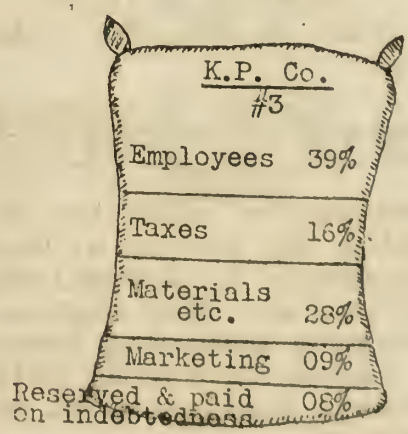
WHERE KAHUKU DOLLARS GO:

Payroll:- Wages, salaries, bonus	$ 630,501.97 (38%)	$ 609,090.12 (36%)
Total adult employees (Dec. 31)	(493)	(466)
Pensions	13,435.76 (01%)	19,109.94 (01%)
Social Security Taxes	5,922.68 (00%)	5,638.97 (00%)
Other employees benefits	26,859.65 (02%)	33,717.62 (02%)
Total for Employees	$ 676,720.06 (41%)	$ 667,556.65 (39%)
Other Taxes	220,788.80 (14%)	268,975.24 (16%)
Materials and other cost of crop	483,389.62 (29%)	470,631.13 (28%)
Marketing expenses	150,228.51 (09%)	150,680.79 (09%)
Reserved and paid on indebtedness	116,698.65 (07%)	128,484.73 (08%)
Dividends paid share holders	None	None
Total Distributed	$1,647,825.64 (100%)	$1,686,328.54 (100%)

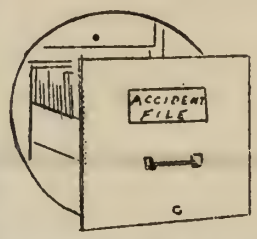
1 9 4 3



1 9 4 4



KEEP YOUR NAME



OUT OF THE ACCIDENT FILE

Four accidents during the past two weeks. All but one were minor injuries.

SHOOTING MATCHES

In a shootfest conducted by the 1st Regiment, 2nd Battalion, of the Oahu Volunteer Infantry on Feb. 11, at Schofield, the following men from Kahuku qualified for the Enlisted Men's Rifle Team, Officers Rifle Team and Non-Commissioned Officers and Officers Pistol Team.

Pvt. Helito Bayes and Cpl. Aurelio Wayas - EM Rifle Team; S/Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano - NCO-O Pistol Team; Lt. Bernard Corpus - NCO-O Pistol Team Alternate; Lt. Leonard Primacio - Officers Rifle Team Alternate; Sgt. George Hatico and Pvt. Jerry Drummondo - EM Rifle Team Alternates.

These teams will make a tour of Molokai, Maui, Hawaii and Kauai in the near future, engaging Volunteer Infantry Teams from those Islands in Shooting Matches.

HERE'S TENS TO YOU, YOU DEAD EYE DICKS!!!

HAWAII CHAPTER, PHILIPPINE WAR RELIEF (of the United States), Inc.
KAHUKU

The executive committee of the Philippine War Relief at Kahuku are: Atanacio B. Acantilado, Bernard Corpus and Tony Canque.

The Kahuku Receiving Station is in the Kahuku Community Hall and the Storage Station is at the First Aid Station.

All who have any articles to spare please send them to the Receiving Station. The women in charge of the Receiving Station are Mrs. Isabella Damasco, Mrs. Mae Corpus and Mrs. Potenciana Javier.

(continued, next column)

THANKS A MILLION

To all the people who helped make the "11TH HOUR" Kahuku Karnival a success, the self-appointed committee extends a vote of thanks.

We are particularly grateful to Chaplain Fink and his Air Base group of hard working G.Is., and Chaplain Kellerher and his group from Kahuku Camp. Through their efforts the lumber was loaned to us and the construction of the booths completed.

Although we are thanking them personally, we should like to print a list of names of those who did so much to make our Carnival a big success:-

Major O'Conner of Kaaawa Jungle Training Camp; Mr. Meyer, American Red Cross Director of Kaaawa; Mr. Haney, Mrs. Smith, Miss Wylie of U.S.O.; Purity Meat Company Honolulu; Tanaka Store of Kahuku; Masato Matsuura of Kahuku;

Mr. Orrick, Mr. Holroyde, Mr. Hebert, Mr. Ross, Mr. Christophersen, Mr. Burroughs, Mr. Makaiau;

Mr. & Mrs. Willie Perreira; Mrs. Silva Barros; George Wong, Mrs. Irene Nagai; Mrs. Joe Vierra: Mrs. Mae Corpus; Mrs. Eleanor Ross; Jacinth Porreira's family; Augustine Caneda; Leonard Primacio; Domingo Nuez; John Drummondo; Michael Nagai; Kahuku boys and girls who worked long hours in the various booths.

Also to Miss Florence Gillespie; Sgt. Pickard, City & County Police Dept.; and Candido Rosario, Kahuku Plantation Police Dept.

We are pleased to announce the gross take of the Karnival came to $3,034.00. The net will be over $2,300.00. This goes into a building fund for a new church and parish house. We hope we can start a building program after the war.

(Mrs. Helen Rothwell)
(Louis Pereira)

The Kahuku Patriots donated fifty dollars ($50.00) to the Philippine War Relief Fund, and according to Mr. George Adversola, Finance Committee Chairman, this donation is the first from any non-Filipino racial group. The Committee announced that up to date they received $500.00.

SPORT SHORT

After a week and a half of playing the Blue Raiders and the Scope Dopes are leading the Kahuku Recreation Basketball League with a clean slate. The league standing is as following:-

	WON	LOST	%
Blue Raiders -----	3	0	1000
Scope Dopes ------	2	0	1000
Mappers ----------	2	1	667
Laie A.C. --------	1	1	500
Kahuku ----------	1	1	500
Beacons ----------	0	3	000
Kahuku High ------	0	3	000

-----oOo-----

The first series of the Kahuku Softball League is completed with the Washers as champs, with no defeats. In the second series the Shops and the Office won one game and lost none, while the Field lost both of their games played. The Washers, first series champs as yet haven't played any of their second series games.

------oOo-----

Games for the coming Sunday, February 18th are: Washers vs Field at 1:00 P.M. and Office vs Shops at 2:30 P.M.

-----oOo-----

In the Oahu Plantation Athletic Association Basketball League, the Waipahu team is travelling to Kahuku on February 23rd, 6:30 P.M. The game will be played in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium.

All Kahuku players who care to participate please sign up before Friday, February 16th.

-----oOo-----

Tuesday, February 20th at 2:00 P.M. the Waipahu High will play the Kahuku High in a Rural Oahu Interscholastic Basketball League game at the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium.

-----oOo-----

On Tuesday, February 13th the youngsters of Kahuku staged another seven (three rounds) bouts boxing smoker. During the last half hour

(Continued, next column)

the kids danced jitter-bug on the boxing arena with the aid of Masato Matsuura's phonograph and P. A. system. Judging by the laughs those present had a wonderful time.

-----oOo-----

The following are the youngsters that boxed:- Jerry and Alberto Llanos, Felix Thomas, Jose Sao, Andres Cadalina, Faustino Caparida, Richard and Thomas Anguay, Liborio Tomelb, Fredrick Bisco, Alfred and Philipe Canianes, Emeliano Temblor and Thomas Landeza.

-----oOo-----

The Kahuku C.Y.O. boys are playing basketball and volleyball against the Training School boys at Waialee, Sunday, February 18th at 1:30 P.M.

-----oOo-----

Robert Okawa, clerk at the Kahuku Plantation Store bagged a ten pound (10#) Oio during the week-end.

-----oOo-----

Tony Santos, Kahuku mill employee is doing car washing and polishing during his spare time.

-----oOo-----

Pastia, daughter of Valentin Mariano, scaleman for the Kahuku Plantation Mill, celebrated her birthday with a party at their home on Sunday, February 11th. Many relatives and friends were present.

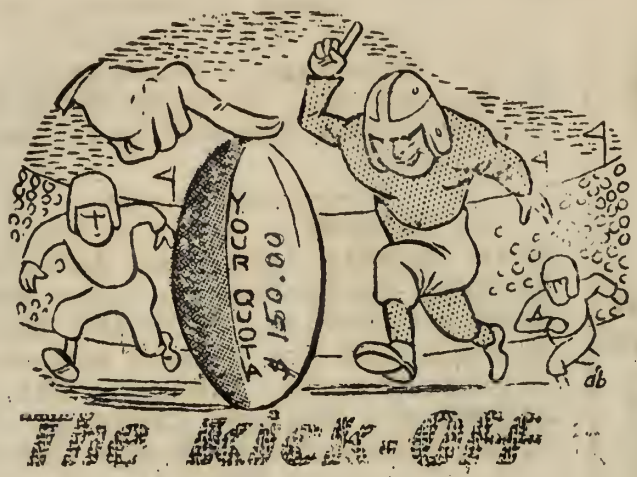
-----oOo-----

PARTIES

Jerry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Candido del Rosario celebrated his 10th birthday, Saturday Feb. 10, 1945, with an outdoor party. A host of young friends attended the affair and everyone had lots of fun.

Caroline Tania was baptized Sunday, Feb. 11, 1945 at the Catholic Church. After the service, luncheon was served at the parents home. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Agido Tania.

Juan Jr. son of Mr. & Mrs. Juan Lucero of Kahuku Main Camp was baptized on Sunday, Feb. 11, 1945. Friends and relatives from Honolulu and other plantations attended the affair.



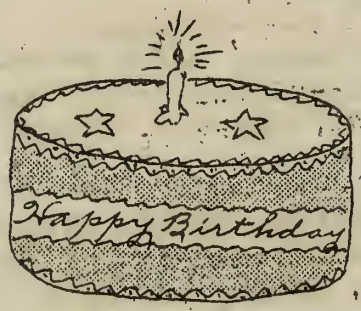
The Annual Contributing Membership Enrollment Campaign of Rural Oahu will commence on

FEB. 15 TO 27, 1945.

The quota for Kahuku is $150.00; Laie $50.00; Hauula $50.00; and Kahana $25.00.

The chairmen are: Mr. Carleton E. Weimer, Kahuku; Mr. George Kekauoha, Laie; Mrs. Edith M. Howell, Hauula; Mr. Mitsuru Furuya, Kahana.

For KAHUKU - the following are officers for the coming Campaign:- Bernard Corpus, General; Leonard Primacio, Mako Nakamura, Thomas Nakayama, Tora Nakamura, Irene Nakashima and Victoria Toribio - Capts.



Ronald Anthony Drummondo; Minoru Ishimine; Florence Yoshie Matsuda; Thereso Nagai; Wanda Sumiko Okawa; Tadashi Kitaoka; Raymond and Richard Tomei; Ray Ikuo Toyota; Donald Tadao Akiyama; Yukie Miyashiro, Kisako Sugai; Priscilla Acantilado; Betsy Alfiche; Vicente Roboy; Natividad Canomay; Faustino Capridо; Franklin Valdez; Catherine Duhaylonsod; Alejandra Samo; Jose Manuel Sariano; Conchita Sacil; Masaji Saito; Alicia Ann Alapa; and Harriet Kimiko Togo.

VALENTINE FROLIC BACK FIRED

We are very sorry the orchestra did not, for some unknown reason, arrive as planned for the dance on Feb. 14th.

To those who have purchased tickets for the Feb. 14th dance and who cannot attend this Feb. 24th dance, refunds will be made possible.

TRIBUTE TO TAKEO

Former buddies of the late Pfc Takeo Shintani who are still with the 442nd Infantry and fighting in Europe paid tribute to him by sending flowers to his family.

CARRY YOUR IDENTIFICATION CARDS!!

Warning after warning have been given to you, but it seems that it goes in one ear and out the other. It has even been shown on the Kahuku Theatre screen, but it doesn't seem to do any good, so we hope that this warning will get to you and stay there.

You MUST, at all times, have in possession your Cards. Violation of this law will cost the violator $10.00 the first time and $5.00 addition for every time you are caught again.

DANCE

On Saturday, February 24th, another dance will be staged and the February 14th admission tickets will be VALID.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

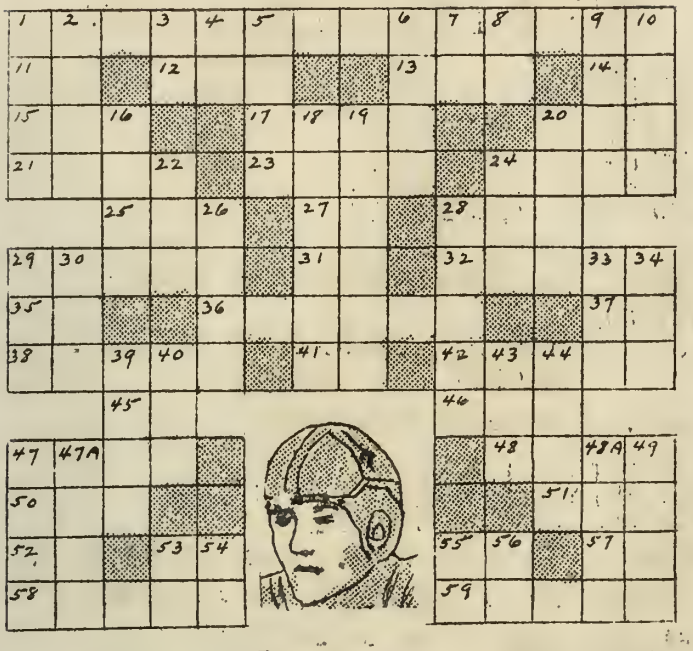
F R E E

TO THE EDITOR, KAHUKUAN
c/o Kahuku Police Headquarters.

I wish to have a copy of your KAHUKUAN. Please enter my name in your FREE subscription list.

_____
(Name)

KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASS'N PRESIDENT



Last issue's answer

J	A	M	E	S	N	O	R	R	I	C	K		
A	M	E	N		O	R		A	N	O	N		
B	Y		S	A	T	E	E	N		T	I		
S	L	Y		B	E	S	T		B	E	!		
		E	M					B	E				
F	I	L	E					A	S	I	A		
E	E	L	S					R	I	S	E		
		O	S					E	D				
C	O	W		A	E	R	O		E	T	A		
A	C		E	S	S	E	N	E		A	N		
S	T	E	M		A	N		L	I	L	T		
K	A	H	U	K	U	O	F	F	I	C	E		

James N. Orrick

HORIZONTAL

1 Pictured Athlete
11 Measure of area
12 Strike lightly
13 Pilot
14 Be
15 Hostelry
17 Small particle
20 Native metal
21 Jump
23 Lineage
24 Not close
25 Kitchen utensil
27 Exist
28 Collection of facts
29 Prince
31 Music note
32 Track event
35 Gallium (symbol)
36 Doings
37 One (Scot)
38 Lyric poem
41 Steamship (ab)
42 Musical composition
45 Aeriform fluid
46 Born
47 Pronoun
48 Friend
50 Horizon (ab)
51 Observe
52 Illinium (symbol)
53 Palm lilly
55 Three toed sloth
57 Egyptian sun god
58 Ration material
59 Direct

VERTICAL

1 Appendage
2 Eagle
3 He works for __ __ (ab)
4 Latvian River
5 Celestial body
6 Belly (Scot)
7 Alternate current (ab)
8 My
9 Strange
10 so be it
16 back of neck
18 Furnitures
19 Bodies of water
20 Precious stone
22 American poet
24 Unit
26 Woody plants
28 Fire bug
30 Face (slang)
29 Old
33 River (Switzerland)
34 Affirmative
39 Scarecrow
40 24 hours
43 Vegetable
44 Long fish
47 Lean
49 12 months
53 Toward
54 Inside
55 Like
56 That one
47A Blessed
48A Lore

ATTENTION STUDENTS OF CLASS OF 1942

There will be a short meeting after the general Alumni meeting at Room #12, Kahuku School.

CUPID STRIKES

Violet, daughter of Frank Miranda Sr. track foreman of the Kahuku Plantation Company was married to Sgt. Antone Vierra, formerly of Waialua on Sunday, Feb. 4, 1945 at St. Roch's Church, Kahuku. After the marriage a reception was held at the residence of her father.

STORK

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Drummondo are the proud parents of a baby girl.

MARCH OF DIMES

The community of KAHUKU contributed $213.34 toward the March of Dimes Fund.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY FEB. 18, 1945

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P. M. and 7:00 P. M.
AND THE ANGELS SINGS with Betty Hutton, Dorothy Lamour and Fred. Mac Murray
SOFTBALL Kahuku School Field 1:00 P. M. and 2:30 P. M.
WASHERS vs FIELD OFFICE vs SHOPS
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only

MONDAY FEB. 19, 1945

BASKETBALL T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 6:30 P. M. and 8:00 P. M.
KAHUKU HIGH vs MAPPERS BEACONS vs KAHUKU
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only - no spectators

TUESDAY FEB. 20, 1945

BASKETBALL T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 2:00 P. M.
WAIPAHU HIGH vs KAHUKU HIGH
BOXING Kahuku Arena 7:00 P. M.

WEDNESDAY FEB. 21, 1945

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P. M. and 7:00 P. M.
FOLLOW THE BOYS with George Raft and Vera Zorina
BASKETBALL T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 6:30 P. M. and 8:00 P. M.
MAPPERS vs SCOPE DOPES BLUE RAIDERS vs LAIE A.C.
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING & HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

THURSDAY FEB. 22, 1945

KAHUKU THEATRE 12:30 P. M. 2:00 P. M. and 7:00 P. M.
WAR BOND AND STAMP MOVIE
COMBAT AMERICA starring Clark Gable
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY FEB. 23, 1945

KAHUK NTHEATRE 4:30 P. M. and 7:00 P. M.
Maryland starring Walter Brennan and Fay Bainter
BASKETBALL T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 6:30 P. M. and 8:00 P. M.
WAIPAHU vs KAHUKU BLUE RAIDER vs SCOPE DOPES

SATURDAY FEB. 24, 1945

KAHUKU THEATER 4:30 P. M. and 7:00 P. M.
WHISTLING IN BROOKLYN starring Red Skelton
DANCE T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 7:00 P. M.
Valentine dance tickets will be accepted.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 March 2, 1945 No. 7

CONTRIBUTION MEMBERSHIP DRIVE

The Y.M.C.A. Contribution Membership Drive, Rural Oahu, Koolauloa Division, went over the top with a contribution of $518.60 or 188.6% of its quota.

The workers had three dinner meetings, namely: "Kick Off" meeting which was held at the Kahuku High School on February 14th, with Mr. Lorne Bell, Associate General Secretary Y.M.C.A. as honor guest. First Half meeting February 21st at Kahuku School with Katsuto Ono and Jose Asentista, students of Kahuku High speaking on Y.M.C.A. work in the community. Major Bernard Corpus of Kahuku, made his report of members enrolled and contributed. 236 members enrolled and $379.10 contributed which was 137.8% of its quota. The Victory meeting was held at Hauula School on February 28th. Entertainment (Hula Dancing) was furnished by five Hauula School students under Mrs. William Plunkett. A vote of thanks by all was extended to the three Cafeteria managers, Miss Thelma Funayama of Kahuku School, Miss K. Fujioka of Laie School and Miss Nancy Arakaki of Hauula School, who cooked and served faithfully during the three dinner meetings. The Y.M.C.A. through Mr. Taichi Matsuno, Rural Oahu Executive Secretary, Y.M.C.A. gave to each one of the above three a surprise package. Mr. Carleton E. Weimer, Principal of Kahuku High School was Chairman of all three meetings.

PATRIOTIC CONTEST

A Stamp and Bond Contest between classes was started at the Kahuku High and Elementary School, Feb. 28 and will continue until April 6th. The School is divided into 2 sections - grades 1 to 6 inclusive, and grades 7 to 12 inclusive. The winning classroom of each section will be rewarded with a picnic sometime in April. The school will furnish the new bus, free of charge. Mrs. Elma Weimer is in charge of this contest.

42 YEARS SERVICE

Mr. Kisaku Tsukamoto, born in Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan on August 2, 1884. He came to Hawaii on Sept. 1, 1902 when he was a man of 18 years of age. He first worked for H.C.&C. on Maui for two months. He then came to Kahuku Plantation Company on November 1902. He worked in the field doing odd jobs for three years, then he worked continuously in the Boiling House. He started boiling sugar in 1912. Due to poor eyesight he retired on pension on February 28, 1945 - after a little over 42 years of faithful service. He is the father of 9 children - 5 sons and 4 daughters. Two of his sons are now working for Kahuku Plantation Company, and one is in the armed forces somewhere in Europe.

We all wish you the best in all things. Aloha Nui Loa - Kisaku Tsukamoto.

CREDIT UNION

The Kahuku Credit Union held its annual meeting recently and the following were appointed to serve on the various committees. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:- Wallace G. Forsythe, President; Shigeru Hirotsu, Vice-President; Wong Chan, Financial Secretary; Louis Pereira, Donald H. Young, Bernard Corpus and Atanacio B. Acantilado, members.

CREDIT COMMITTEE:- Dean G. Conklin, Chairman; Atanacio B. Acantilado, Herbert S. Burroughs, Kenneth C. Ross and Ah Tong Leong Members.

SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE:- Leonard Primacio, Chairman; Mrs. Grace Kashiwamura, member.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE:- Louis Pereira, Chairman; and Bernard Corpus, member.

The Board of Directors took action recently against all share holders by members who had no transaction with the Credit Union since 1940, by placing their accounts in a list which will not participate in future dividends.

Those injuried during the past two weeks were Keomak Kaaihue, Gilbert Gomes and Takeo Sato, all minor injurious.

##

FISH STORIES:

Mako Nakamura, of the Plantation Store caught four Papios while fishing the othe day. Shizuo Togo, Kahuku Postmaster caught two 8# Oios. Lope Poa, was a proud fisher man recently, when he landed a 48# Ulua. The record catch of this year goes to John Primacio, clerk in the Kahuku Plantation Store with a 55½# Ulua caught on Saturday evening February 24th. He got his strike ten minutes after casting his line. It took him half-an-hour, and all his strenght to land that big baby. All in all he returned home in less than one hour. They claim the fish in the ocean are vicious and bite any thing. Come on all ye fishermen -- who will top him?

oOo

BELIEVE-IT-OR-NOT

Robert Okawa landed a 2# squid with a #42 hook on a #24 line.

oOo

The Kahuku Athletic Association is sponsoring a fishing contest starting on March 1st and ending on June 30th. Everybody in this community is eligible to participate. A prize will be given for the largest Ulua, and one for the largest Oio.

##

KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Benefit dance Thursday, March 8th at 6:30 P. M. Music by D #

SHARPSHOOTERS WILL TRAVEL

Pvt. Helito Bayes, Cpl. Aurelio Wayas and S?Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano, members of the 1st Regiment. O. V. I.'s Rifle, Pistol and Shotgun Team will travel to Maui, the Valley Isle this Saturday March, 3rd to shoot it out with Maui Volunteers. They will travel via Army Air Transport, leaving in the morning from an Airfield somewhere on Oahu. Good Luck Fellahs. Others qualified but not traveling are Lts. Leonard Primacio and Bernard Corpus, Sgt. George Hatico and Pvt. Joe Drummondo

###

EAST OAHU F. F. A. CONFERENCE

The East Oahu Future Farmers of America will hold a conference at the Kahuku High School on Sat. March, 10th, commencing at 9 o'clock in the morning with a welcome address by Mr. C. E. Weimer, principal Kahuku High School. Then followed by a Public Speaking Contest, Farming Demonstration, Poultry-Swine Contest, Selection of Delegates and then the Closing Ceromony at 3:30 P. M. The awarding of prizes to contest winners, Public Speaking winner and the announcement of the lucky delegates to represent this branch at the Honokaa Convention will round up the day.

Lunch will be served at the School Cafeteria from 12 noon to 1:00 P. M. at 50¢ per person.

###

A committee consisting of Mr. E B. Holroyde, assistant Manager of Kahuku Plantation Company, Dr. F. E. Armstrong, Teacher Trainer at University of Hawaii, Mr. W. R. Coulter, Director of Vocational Guidance, and Mr. C. E. Weimer, Principal of Kahuku High School, evaluated the Department of Vocational Agriculture of Kahuku High School on February, 14 and 15, 1945. A criteria set up by the National Council of Vocational Education was used to determine how much and how well this department has served this community in promoting agriculture among students, young farmers, adult farmers, and plantation employees. Mr. Murakoshi and Mr. Maeda were questioned on the various phases of the agriculture program. Mr. Nakashima was invited to answer varioys questions relating to the adult education program in agriculture.

continue next page

(continued)
Benjamin Takeshita, Naoji Tamura, Hiroshi Nakata and Yoshio Yamauchi were asked various questions regarding their home projects, and their future plans. The committee visited their home projects. This evaluating criteria is a nationa criteria used to evaluated all vocational agriculture departments in the United States.

###

We are happy to report that Charles Drummondo, one of our water lunas has recovered sufficiently from his accident of three months ago to return to limited duty this coming Monday, March 5th.

###

NOTICE

Undoubtedly it will be quite a while before normal communications are established again with the Philippines. We would like to assure all our employees who have relatives in the Philippines that the Manila Office of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association will be re-opened just as soon as humanly possible.

If any of our employees feel that they would like to make inquiries regarding their relatives in the Philippines or send money to their relatives there before normal mail service is resumed and money orders can be used, we urge them to contact Mr. A. B. Acantilado at the Plantation Office and make such inquiries through the facilities which wll be offered by the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. If any of you feel that you would like to send money to any relative in the Philippines, please make such remittance through the Plantation Office, and in this way you may rest assured that the money will reach your relatives in the Philippines just as soon as possible and the danger of money going astray or being misappropriated will be eliminated.

We shall endeavor to have up-to-date information available at the Plantation Office at all times. Please do not hesitate to all at the office at any time

###

BASKETBALL GAMES Sunday March 11th 1:00 P. M. Admission 9¢ and 25¢

Hawaii Chapter, Philippines War Relief (of the United States,) Inc. Kahuku District,

The following are the items received during the drive:
Men's Clothing: 535 Pants, 611 Shirts, 173 Sweaters, 60 Pajamas, 57 Coats, 13 Vests, 210 Underwears, 35 Prs. shoes, 36 Prs. stockings and 9 Hats. Total 1,739.
Boy's Clothing : 113 Pants, 159 Shirts, 289 Sweaters, 378 Suits, 17 Prs. shoes, and 126 Pajamas. total 1,082.
Ladies and Girls' Clothing: 1,115 Ladies dresses, 667 Girls dresses, 38 Ladies bathrobes, 30 Pajamas, and nighties, 94 underwears, 98 sweaters, 55 Slacks, 14 coats, 36 Assorted belts and neckties 54 Prs. Ladies shoes, 30 Prs. Ladies' stockings 12 Prs. Anklets, 17 Ladies' hat, 2 Purses, 128 Pcs.Rice Bags and 123 Filipino dresses, total 2,513.
Infants' Clothing: 69 Undershirts, 37 Dresses, 20 Blankets, 53 Sweaters, 56 Night gowns, 17 Bathrobe, 22 Bonnets, 12 Bibs, 8 Booties, 28 Rompers, 4 Bands 1 Panty, 14 Diapers 1 Pad, 1 Baby Towel and 8 Slips. Total 351. and a grand total of 5,685 items.

###

Nature speaks to the souls of men at all times and in all places if man's soul will listen. Nature is God's open book for mankind to read. As a production it is his master-piece. In it he has written the story of the ages ever depicted nor camera "caught."

Before the human eye nature spreads a picture of verdure green beyond compare: of riotous coloring that defies the brush; and of landscape wher blend and harmonize details that make for a beauteous whole which only nature and nature's God, working together, can produce and only the mind of the infinite could originate. A life time will not suffice for man to realize the beauty that lies about his daily path.

Ever pulsating in the air, ever beating upon the ear come nature's songs of heavenly melody, blessing mortals with music so sweet that even angels lean o'er the parapets of heaven to catch the sublimely beautiful refrain that nature is ever singing to all who will open mind and ear to hear.

NOW IS THE TIME

TO JOIN THE KSAA

The Waipahu Basketeers edged out the Kahukuans 47 to 42 Friday night, February 23rd at Kahuku. With the score of 23 to 21 at the end of the first half the visitors went on a scoring spree at the out set of the second half and took a ten point lead which the Kahukuans couldn't overcome. The highest scorer for the night was William Dohylonsod of the losers with 10 baskets for a total score of 20 points. For the winners R. Watanabe scored 12 points, M. Watabu and Okamura 9 and 8 points respectively. This was the first game for the Kahukuans, and the second win for the Waipahu Lads who are members of the Oahu Plantation Athletic Association.

###

Sunday February 18th

In the best game of the season Shoso Tanaka's Shops eked out a 3 to 1 win over the Office Crew in the second game of the double header. The Office drew first blood by scoring in the opening stanza. The Shops tied the score in the fourth inning. A homer on the right field foul line by Spike Akiyama with a mate on first base in the sixth inning was the deciding factor.

The Washers defeated the Field, 9 to 1 in the first game of the double-header to keep their unbeating record intact.

###

People of Kahuku, were again treated to a sizzling, slambang boxing show, staged by the Kahuku Youth at the Kahuku Arena. Boys from 8 to 16 participated in the smoker. Between fights music was aired through the public address system.

By virtue of a 51 to 48 win over the Scope Dopes recently the Blue Raiders captured the championship of the 1945 Kahuku Recreation Basketball League (Coca Cola Series) In winning the championship a trophy donated by the Coca Cola Bottling Company was presented to them, also individual basketball medals.

###

Sunday February 25th

In a game featured by five homers the Shops defeated the here-to-fore undefeated Washers, 14 to 11 to become the second series champs. Homers were registered by the following: Kanji Nakamoto 2, Crabby Anamizu 2, and Sonji Saito, all of the winners. Coming Sunday March 4th at 1:00 P. M. the Washers (first series champs) is playing the Shops for the Kahuku Inter Department Softball League. It is a natural and a toss-up. Who will be the winner? Don't miss this game folks;

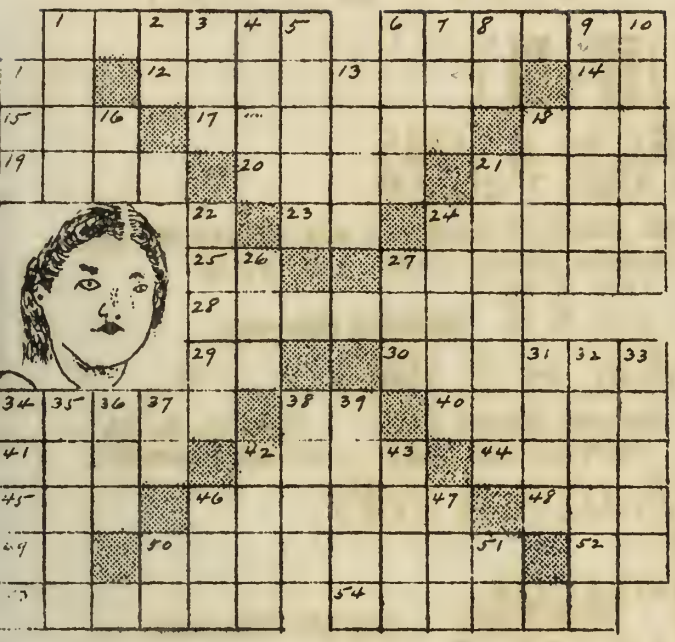
###

A Local Baseball League will be formed in the very near future. This will enable us to present a fairly good team in the coming O. P. A. A. Baseball League. Candidates who wish to participate, please contact Louis Pereira, Athletic Director, K. P. Co. immediately. High School boys, take note.

###

The Leilehua High defeated the Kahuku High 28 to 27 in a Rural Oahu Inter-Scholastic Basketball League at Kahuku, February 27th, and eliminated our local lads from playing in the championship series at Wailua.

KAHUKU NURSE



Last Issue's Answer

T	E	D	K	A	S	H	I	W	A	M	U	R	A
A	R		R	A	T			A	C	E		A	M
I	N	N			A	T	O	N			O	R	E
L	E	A	P		R	A	C	E		O	P	E	N
		P	O	T		B	E		A	N	A		
A	M	E	E	R		L	A		R	E	L	A	Y
G	A			E	V	E	N	T	S			A	E
E	P	O	D	E		S	S		O	P	E	R	A
		G	A	S					N	E	E		
T	H	E	Y							A	L	L	Y
H	O	R									S	E	E
I	L		T	I					A	I		R	A
N	Y	L	O	N					S	T	E	E	R

Ted Kashiwamura

HORIZONTAL

1-5 Pictured Nurse
11 Father
12 Craving
14 Halfpenny
15 Shade tree
17 Admission
18 Recede
19 Require
20 Sow
21 Escape
23 Tellurium (symbol)
24 Motor parts
25 International language
27 Bestows
28 Solicit
29 Compass point
30 City in Canada
34 Circut
38 Egyptian Sun God
40 Punitive
41 Money
42 Edge of roof ____s
44 Govern
45 Cease
46 Notable
48 South Dakota University (ab)
49 Paid notice
50 She works for the Kahuku _____
52 And (Latin)
53 A noter
54 Peril

VERTICAL

1 Eli
2 Therefore
3 Practice
4 Admits
5 Eight parts
6 Bound
7 Hail
8 My
9 Masculine name
10 Mother Superior
11 Writing tool
13 Woody plant
16 Mother
18 Ador
21 Plume
22 Mountain top
24 Hold
26 Unit
27 Soil (comb. form)
31 Fundament
32 Former manager
33 Aleutian Native
34 Body of water
35 Musical Composition
36 Offer
37 Within
38 Leap
39 Shun
42 Cinch
43 Town in Chile
46 Pro
47 Poland River
50 Laughter sound
51 Life Guard (ab)

MANY HAPPY RETURNS TO:

Clarence Yotaro Kawahigashi, Nancy Masako Kohatsu, Greta Alapa, Merle Michiko Togo, Judythe Felecitas Alfiche, Loretta Marchan, Matias Cadelinia, Ted Clarence Ancog, Ida Arruda, Julian Rillainos Jr. Myra Lei Barientos, Loretta Casuga, Basilio Lagua, Rufina Evangelista, Helen Labra, Josephine Saul, Madge Tojiko Shiratori, Tsutomu Ishimine, George Joji Kubota, Marion Stsuko Maruoka, Louise Tokiko and Norman Kenji Suzuki, Richard Tasutu, Ruby Ann Lani Au, Geraldine Lee, James Cruz and Lambert Drummondo.

###

STORK NEWS

Mrs. Francis Warfoed, whose husband is somewher in the Pacific was blessed with a baby boy on Sunday February, 25th at the Kahuku Hospital, her second.

WHAT'S COOKING IN

KAHUKU

SUNDAY MARCH 4 1945

AHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
THE MAN FROM DOWN UNDER with Charles Langhton and Binnie Barnes
OFTBALL WASHERS VS SHOPS Kahuku School Park 1:00 P. M.
U.S.O. PRINCESS BAND CONCERT 2:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only

MONDAY MARCH 5 1945

SOFTBALL 870th VS KAHUKU Kahuku School Park 5:30 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only -- no spectators

TUESDAY MARCH 6 1945

BOXING AHUKU ARENA 7:00 P. M.
MEETING KAHUKU YOUTHS ORGANIZATION
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY MARCH 7 1945

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
UNCERTAIN GLORY with Errol Flynn, Paul Lukas and Jean Sullivan
S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING & HAWAIIAN CRAFT

THURSDAY MARCH 8 1945

Dance K.A.A. BENEFIT 6:30 P.M.
S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY MARCH 9 1945

AHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
IN SOCIETY with Bud Abbott and Lou Castello
ASKETBALL KAHUKU VS EWA at Ewa 7:00 P. M.
S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING & HAWAIIAN CRAFT

SATURDAY MARCH 10 1945

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
HOTEL FOR WOMEN with Linda Darnell, James Ellison and Ann Sothern

COMING BASKETBALL GAMES MARCH 11 1945

1:30 P.M.
KAHUKU VS MAPPERS SCOPE DOPES VS BLUE RAIDERS

ADMISSION 9¢ & 25¢

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 March 15, 1945 No. 8

K.A.A. CARNIVAL

The Board of Directors of the Kahuku Athletic Association and the Athletic Director of the Kahuku Plantation Company have decided to sponsor a CARNIVAL on May 11, 12 and 13, 1945. Principal Weimer has kindly consented the use of the school grounds for this affair.

The Board of Directors are composed of the following:- Tadashi Kashiwamura, Bernard Corpus, Marcelo Ponciano, Soichi Yonemori, Joe Bernandez, Tony Canque, Atanacio Acantilado, Victoria Toribio and Michael Nagai.

Louis Pereira is the Athletic Director of the Kahuku Plantation Company.

A Carnival Queen will be chosen by popularity votes. She will reign during the three-day carnival.

The monthly dues ($0.25) which the K.A.A. is receiving from the present 42 active members and 3 associate members are not sufficient to carry on the various athletic, recreational and entertainment activities in our community. Therefore, the board of directors and the athletic director feel that whatever money can be derived from the carnival will help materially to conduct such affairs. More about the carnival later.

MAHALO TO KAHUKU TAX EXPERTS

The Kahuku Plantation Office staff has been busily engaged in the computing, collecting, and filing of the 1944 Federal Income and 1945 Estimated Tax Returns for all the employees of Kahuku.

The employees should feel very grateful to this FREE SERVICE rendered them by the office tax experts.

This extra service has been an ordeal, and a tremendous vote of Mahalo Nui Loa should be extended to them. Remember folks - Give credit, where credit is due. This

(Continued - next column)

free service has saved you, you, and you -- many, many extra dollars -- not mentioning the "swell" headaches the office staff has gone through.

ORATORS OF KAHUKU HI

The Kahuku High School Oratorical Contest was held today in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium with Miss Chiyoko Watanabe, Grade 10, emerging the winner. Her topic was "Hawaii For Humanity". Miss Elsie Weimer, Grade 11, was second - and Miss Alice Hayashibara, Grade 12, and Miss Edwin Wong, Grade 11, were tied for third place.

Miss Chiyoko Watanabe will represent Kahuku in the Rural Oahu Oratorical Contest at Waipahu on Tuesday, March 20th. Good luck Chiyoko.

The judges were Capt. Ostrow, Capt. Doncel, Lt. Baltz, Lt. Burton and Lt. Butterfield - all from the Air Corps. Miss Klara Kurano was in charge of the affair.

HI-Y CLUBS ORGANIZED

126 students of the Kahuku High & Elementary School were inducted as members of the "Hi-Y Clubs", during an induction ceremony held at the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium on Tuesday afternoon, March 13th.

The Clubs are as follow:-

Iroquois --- Grades 7-8; 40 members
Trojans ---- " 9-10; 37 "
Crusaders -- " 11-12; 49 "

Mr. Taichi Matsuno, Executive Secretary, Rural Oahu Y.M.C.A. Branch led the group in singing "America". Mr. Lorne Bell, Associate Executive Secretary was the guest speaker and Rev. G.A. Young delivered the Induction Prayer.

After the ceremony an impromptu program of hula dancing and singing was enjoyed by the assembly.

K.A.A. CARNIVAL
MAY 11, 12 & 13, 1945
AT THE KAHUKU SCHOOL

EDITORIAL

JOIN THE K. A. A.

RECREATION is the growing point of culture. Work is one of the greatest of goods, but work alone ends in monotony - and when it gets monotonous, it can be tedious and compounded only of drudgery. Work must be coordinated with a program of wholesome recreation. Right recreation can provide relaxation from strenuous physical tasks, and it can provide the type of strength we need to return to the so-called "monotonous" job more vigorously and efficiently.

The Board of Managers of the Kahuku Athletic Association and the Athletic Director of the plantation are working earnestly to present wholesome recreation to our community by making it a point that their job is:-

To secure wholesome play and recreation for young and old; to help our community to establish year-round recreation programs; to make the spare time of Kahuku, count for citizenship.

To promote recreation in the home, in the neighborhood, on the school ground and in the community.

The tension and strains of the present war atmosphere makes it clear to us that in recreation we find the releases that make for a staunchier emotional stability. The point now is that our need for recreation is greater.

Gas rationing and travel restrictions have thrown us back on our own resources for recreation. It means that many people will be more restless and that recreation programs need to be adapted to their special needs.

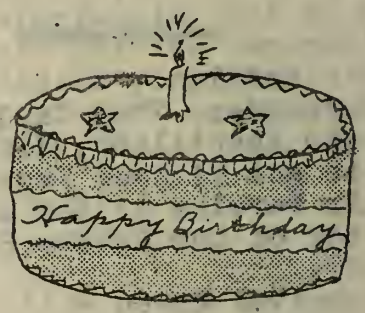
The logical step, the Board of Directors feel, is to present to the community opportunities and recreation and fun for its children and grownups, not alone to establish such programs, but to see to it that "play and recreation are not only maintained, but increased". It means better morale, better work. It pays dividends in health and social conduct and citizenship.

(Continued - next column)

It makes our community a "good place to live in." We have heard of boys in the armed forces say of towns that are doing real things in recreation, "When this job is over, I'm going back there to live."

YOUR GENEROUS SUPPORT TO PUT THE K.A.A. CARNIVAL ON MAY 11, 12, & 13, 1945 - OVER THE TOP - WILL BE APPRECIATED. OUR COMMUNITY RECREATION PROGRAM WILL DEPEND GREATLY ON THE FINANCIAL SUCCESS OF THIS CARNIVAL.

"NO FUND -- NO FUN".



GREETINGS TO:

Barney Kim, Eloise Joyce Pereira, Api Tufaga, Frank Santiago, Irene Nakashima, Margaret Hanako Shigemitsu, Kenneth Hiroshi Yamauchi, Mae Misako Tachihata, William Bulawan, William Sao, Patricia Caparida, James Canianes, Patricia Caneda, Ernesto Cabael, Alfredo Prado and Jean Seiko Tanaka.

NEW EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

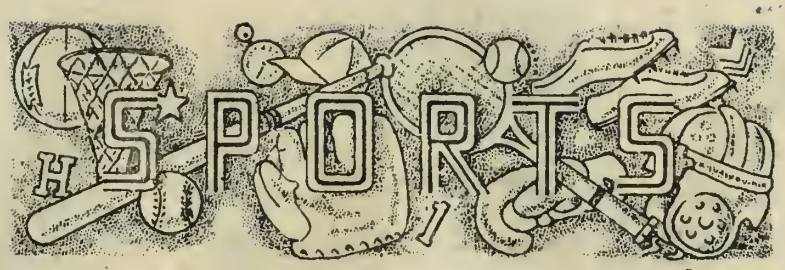
Miss Louise Kubota, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hideo Kubota, Laie Branch Store manager, has been selected Editor-in-chief of the Voice of Kahuku (Kahuku School Bulletin). She took the place of Elmer Wong who resigned recently.

DIED IN ACTION

Samuel "Biggy" Lua, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel K. Lua, Sr. of Laie was killed in action recently. He was a student of the Kahuku High School and was inducted into the army on August of last year.

Mac: Coach, you need a player like me on your basketball team. I run wild on the court.

Coach: The only joker I need is in a poker game.



Kahuku Athletic Association Carnival on May 11, 12 and 13, 1945 at Kahuku School Ground.

The Kahuku Basketball team lost three games during the past week 53 to 13, 41 to 31 and 45 to 35. In these three games the Kahuku basketeers registered only two baskets out of 36 free trials, which is some kind of a record. Judging by our shooting the N. C. A. A. committee should adopt a smaller ball and a larger loop for the Kahuku team, exclusively.

###

The Waskers defeated the Shops Sunday, March 4th, 14 to 4 to capture the championship of the Kahuku Inter-Department Softball League Up to the fifth inning it was any body's game, then the Shops infield went tp peices and threw the game away. By winning the championship the Washers will receive Red and White "K" lettersfrom the K.A.A. and jerseys from the Kahuku Plantation Store.

###

The Kahuku A. A. Softball team has been playing some fine games lately. During the past week or so the slugging Kahukuans met and defeated three army teams in our neighborhood.

###

Sunday, March 18th, the C. P. C. (Wahiawa) men and girls teams are traveling to Kahuku, for the first part of a home and home series. The program for the afternoon will be 1:00 P. M. men Basketball, 2:30 P. M. men softball and girls volleyball and 3:30 P. M. men volleyball. After the games the C. P. C. will be the guests of Kahuku for a little get-together refreshment. The basketball game is a regular O. P. A. A. league game while the others are eshibition games.

About 75 Kahuku youngsters were guests of the Honolulu Baseball League, Sunday, March 4th. This was made possible through the arrangements of our Mr. J. N. Orrick, Manager Kahuku Plantation Company and Mr. Earl Vida, League President The youngsters had a wonderful time at the Honolulu Statium, watching the ball games, drinking and eating every thing available. Judging from the actions of some of the youngsters it appears as though some of them didn't see a ball game or been in town before.

###

To improve the calibre of basketball players in Kahuku, the School is sponsoring an Intra-Mural Basket ball League with 8 teams participating namely: Black Hawks, Fil-Americans, Vikings, Fighting 48, Snipers, Boy Scouts, Bombers and Blue Devils. There will be 2 games every school day, starting at 3:30 P. M. This league started yesterday March 14, and will continue until the two series are completed.

###

FISH TALES

John Primacio and Robert Okawa, clerks of the Kahuku Plantation Store, recently landed a 6¼ and 5½ # Oio respectively while fishing off Kahuku.

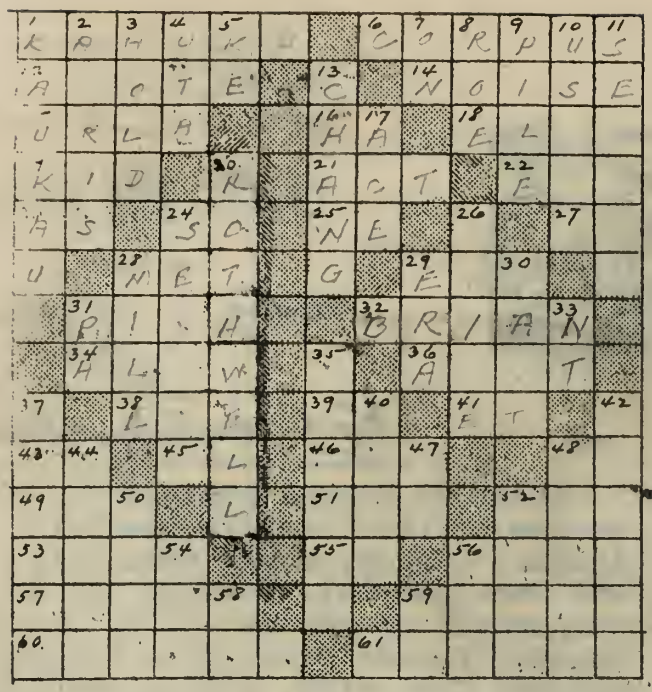
Lopa Pao, yard boy of Kahuku Plantation Company, caught a 23# Ulua Sunday, March 4th.

CAN YOU TOP THIS

John Primacio's Oio and Lopa Pao's Ulua are the leading fish in their class in the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Fishing Contest, which will close 10:00 P. M. june 30th.

Fishermen, I'll let you in a big secret, Poa's Ulua was landed off #7 hole.

K.A.A. INSIGNIA



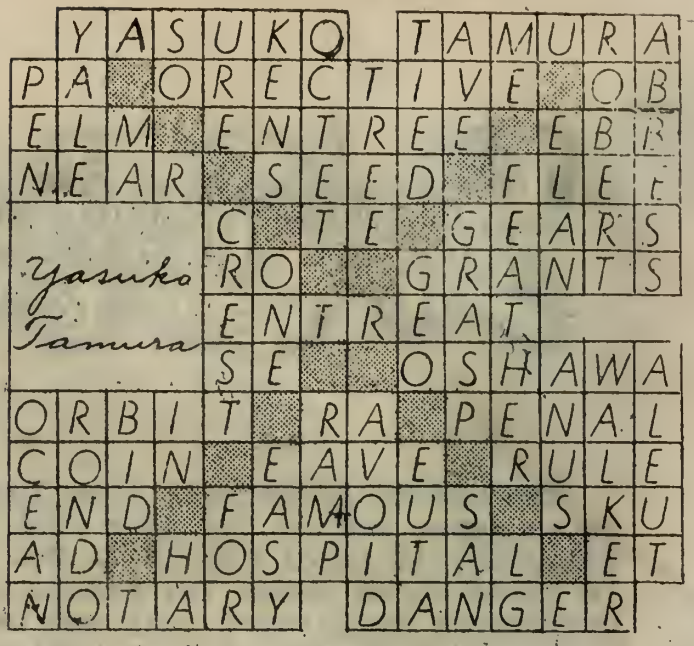
HORIZONTAL

1 This town
6 K.A.A. Executive
12 Sharp ridge
14 Clatter
15 She Bear
16 Rough lava
18 Ardor
19 Calf skin
21 Preform
22 Self
23 Like
24 Therefore
25 Compass point
27 Erbium (symbol)
28 Encounted
29 Recede
31 Terse
32 Scout Master
33 Below
36 Entrance
38 Compass point
39 Printer's measure
41 And (Latin)
43 Part of be
45 Cloth measure
46 Honey maker
48 Egyptian Sun God
49 Nagetive word
51 Unit of work
52 Rodent
53 Resign
55 Music note
56 Transmitted
57 Cut open
59 Chopped meat
60 Swellings
61 Middle

VERTICAL

1 Devour (Hawaiian)
2 External angle
3 A hasp
4 Song (Japanese)
5 The (Hawaiian)
7 Upon
8 Fish egg
9 Amass
10 Habits
11 Spanish title
13 Office Clerk
17 High card
20 Dr._____
24 Bristly
26 Anticipate.
28 5280 Feets
29 Epoch
30 Allure
31 Father
33 New testement (ab
35 Electrical Wizard
37 K.A.A. Executive
40 Pond
42 Idle gossip
44 Pile of dirt
47 Egypt (ab)
48 Fine hard stone
50 Fatigue
52 Tear
54 Diminutive of Timothy
56 Iniquity
58 Pan American 'ab)
59 My

(Last Issue's Answer)



K. A. A. CARNIVAL

May 12, 12, and 13

School ground

STORK NEWS

Kooru Matsuda, of the Tractor Shop and Toshio Umemoto, of the Electric Shop were proud papas for the third time recently. Mrs. Matsuda gave birth to a baby boy and Mrs. Umemoto to a girl.

####

Mr. Eddie Holroyde, assistant manager, Kahuku Plantation Company, is in the hospital for an operation.

####

F. F. A. CONFERENCE

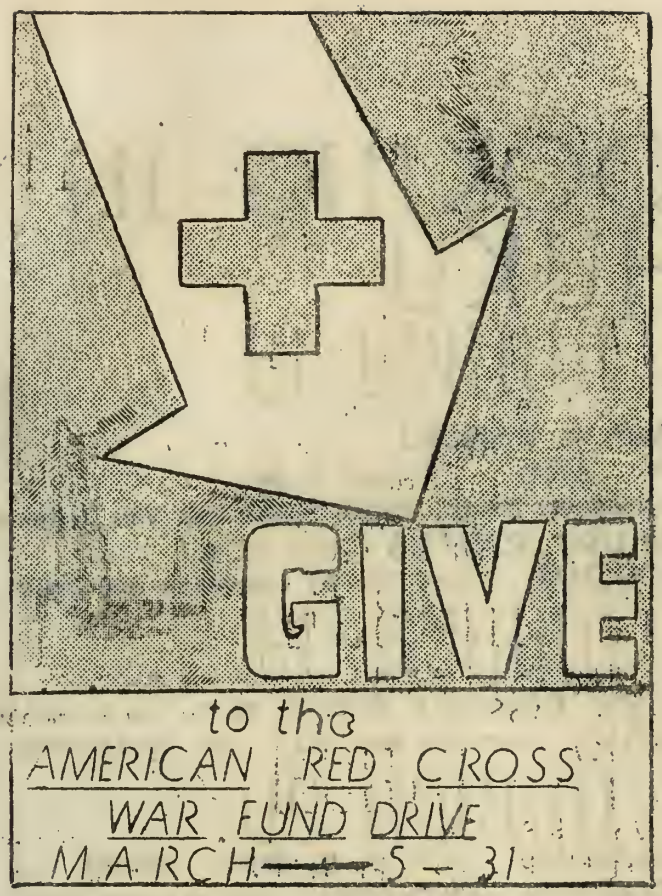
The East Oahu F. F. A. Conference was held in the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Saturday, March 10, 1945.

The Chapters represented and their attendance are as follows; Aiea - 13, Benjamin Parker - 25, Ewa - 10, Kahuku - 25, Kailua - 10, Waialua - 13, Waianae - 15 and Waipahu - 3.

The following delegates were selected to represent the Windward and Leeward Oahu F. F. A. Chapters at the Honokaa Convention during the Easter Vacation are: Yashio Yamaauchi, Kahuku, Iwao Ino, Waipahu, and Ernest Oda, Benjamin Parker.

The winners of the various ev events are as follows: PUBLIC SPEAKING: Ernest Oda, Benjamin Parker.

Continue next page



The Senior Girl Scouts, under the advisership of Mrs. E. P. Ross, has tsken over the drive as part of thoir service to the community.

Each day two girls have been stationed at the entrance to Kahuku Plantation Store to accept contributions from the willing givers of the community, and service personnel.

The community has given very generously but we are sure that many have not even given the Red Cross a thought. Won't you please give something to the Red Cross, to keep it by our fighting boys side?

###

F. F. A. CONFERENCE - continued
POULTRY JUDGING: Mandarmento Doligo, Waianae. SWINE JUDGING: Ferdinand Capanas, Kahuku. ORNAMENTAL PLANT IDENTIFICATION: Daniel Kashiwamura. SEED IDENTIFICATION: Akira Saito, Waialua, and INSECT IDENTIFICATION: Thomas Otsuka, Waialua.

###

JOHN; I caught a 6# Oio yesterday.
MAC; 6#??? Why I use that for bait.

###

SAFETY NEWS

No accidents reported for the last two weeks, nice going gang -- KEEP IT UP.

DADDY, HELP, HELP!!!!!!!

In the Stamp and Bond Contest at Kahuku School, Mrs. Crandell of Grade 6 and Mrs. Marion of Grade 4-A are neck and neck with $188 and $182 respectively. Mrs. Mukai of Grade 2-A with $114 comes third while the other classes are lagging far behind in the elementary division.

In the Junior and High divisions Miss Wong of Grade 9-1 with $130 is in first place; Miss Wong of Grade 9-2 in second place with $117 and Mr. Murakoshi of Grade 11-1 in third place with $64. The High division is far behind the Elementary with $311 to $494 for the top three classes. This contest will come to a close on APRIL 4TH - so come on all you children, especially you from the high division. Work, or see your dad for more money and buy more Stamps and Bonds. After this war is won, you can proudly say that my stamps and bonds have had a good share in OUR COMPLETE VICTORY.

SOCIAL SECURITY

Mr. Marshall Wise, Manager of the Social Security Board, Honolulu Branch, has set the second Thursday of each month as a scheduled visit day to the Kahuku Office to offer the Boards service to the plantation employees and the public in general. Those having questions regarding the social security law and its benefits may attend these visits. Further detail as to time and place will be available at a later date.

PADRE IN HOSPITAL

Father Ludger, pastor of St. Roch's Church, Kahuku, is in the Kahuku Hospital. According to the hospital attendants, he is getting along fine and will be out soon. During his absence, Father Ernest of St. Patrick's Church conducted the Mass.

WELCOME TO KAHUKU; CPC

We hope the Sports Day in Kahuku on Sunday, March 18th will be a pleasant one.

The K.A.A. says Aloha to you.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY MARCH 18

SPORT DAY C P C WAHIAWA VS KAHUKU
KAHUKU THEATRE 4.30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
A GUY NAMED JOE with Spencer Tracy, Irene Dunne and Van Johnson
U S O PRINCESS BOXING KAHUKU YOUTHS 2:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only

MONDAY MARCH 19

BASKETBALL HAWAIIAN PINE VS KAHUKU 6:00 P. M. T. G. S. Walker Aud.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only no spectators

TUESDAY MARCH 20

SOFTBALL K A A B VS KAHUKU 5:30 P. M. School Ground
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY MARCH 21

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
ADDRESS UNKNOWN ✡✡ with Paul Lukas, Carl Esmond and Peter Van Eyck
U S O PRINCESS HOME COOKING PARTY 1:30 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

THURSDAY MARCH 22

SOFTBALL K A A B VS KAHUKU 5:30 P. M. School Ground
BOXING 7:00 P. M. Kahuku Arena
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY MARCH 23

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
THE GREAT MOMENT with Joel McCrea
BASKETBALL WAIALUA VS KAHUKU 7:00 P. M. T.G.S.Walker Auditor.
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

SATURDAY MARCH 24

KAHUKU THEATRE 4.30 P.M. AND 7 00 P.M.
RATIONING ✡✡ with Wallace Berry, Marjorie Main and Dorothy Morris

DANCE

T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM
Kahuku, School
7:00 P. M.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 March 29, 1945 No. 9

GAS RATION

"A" gasoline ration application blanks are here at the main office. All car owners must file their applications before the 15th of April in order to get their "A" coupons before June 1st. See Hiroshi Togo at the main office for your application blanks, and if you need help he will be only too willing to assist you. Bring your "A" coupon book and mileage with you.

###

P. O. BOX

The Kahuku Post Office installed new second hand mail boxes Tuesday, March 27th. There are still few boxes left, so anyone caring for one see Mr. Shizuo Togo at the Post Office.

###

MALIHINI NURSE

Miss. Marjorie Mather, of Crockett California, is the new nurse at the Kahuku Plantation Hospital. She arrived in Honolulu on Sunday, March 25th and started to work for Kahuku to-day. She is a pal of our Miss Jean Langum. She last worked for the Chabot Torrace Medical Center.

###

EXPERT SHOOTERS REST

After traveling to Molokai the past week, the 1st Regiment O. V. I.'s shooting team will lay down their arms this week-end to observe Easter Sunday.

The Kahuku members of the team who made the Molokai trip are Lt. Leonard Primacio, S.Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano, Pvt. Helito Bayes and Jerry Drummondo.

The next Island to be invaded by the 1st Regiment shoot team will be the Garden Island, Kauai., April 7, 1945

###

K.A.A. K.A.A. K.A.A. K.A.A.
CARNIVAL CARNIVAL CARNIVAL
MAY 11, 12 & 13. 1945
AT THE KAHUKU SCHOOL GROUNDS.

WAR BOND DRIVE

The Seventh War Loan is just around the corner and it is the toughest in the history of the U. S. A. and Hawaii. Hawaii's quota is $27,000,000 and in order to reach it every one of us must buy more bonds than ever before.

This war is not by a long shot over yet, although it may look bright, especially in the European Theatre with V E DAY in sight.

Here are some questions and answers on War Bond.

1.- What is War Bond?

This bond is written proof that you have loaned money to the United States Government.

2.- What will the Government do with the money I pay for my bond?

Your money will be put to work at once to help the Nation's war program.

3.- How can I be sure that I can get my money back if I buy War Saving Bond?

Government are pledged for payment of both principal and interest. Your bond is just as sound as the Government itself.

###

EASTER PARTY

Mr. Leonard Primacio, popular bookkeeper at our Local Trading Center, will give an Easter Party Sunday April 1st, for his C. Y. O. boys. About 50 boys will attend, and will be held at his home.

###

BAPTISMAL

Walter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Hermigildo Raboy of Kahuku Main Camp was baptized Sunday, March 18 at the Kahuku Catholic Church. Friends and relatives from the other Plantations and Honolulu were present to help celebrate the party which was held at the parents home after the baptismal ceremony.

REMEMBER THE 7TH WAR LOAN DRIVE

SAFETY FIRST

There were five accidents during the month of March, all minor. Julian Rillamas, Makoto Funasaki and Antonio Pascua, dust in eye. Tony Santos, small cut in cheek and Johnny Yu, iron chip in eye.

###

AUTO ACCIDENT

Santiago Lagua, an employee of Kahuku, was involved in a minor accident Tuesday evening on Kam Highway, near the home of Yamasaki. Traveling at a slow rate of speed in a chevrolet sedan, driven by Mr. Lague it bumped into the left rear tire of a 3/4 ton weapon carrier, stopped abruptly and caused minor damage, amounting to about $75. Inocencio, son of Mr. Lagua was the only casualty . He was treated at the hospital for abrasion of the nose and later confined overnight for observation.

###

HOSPITALIZED

Elias Laguadra, of House 115 Main Camp, is confined in the hospital for surgical treatment. According to the nurses, he is well on his way to recovery.

Mr. Eddie B. Holroyde, Assistant manager, was discharged from the hospital last Monday. He is now at home recuperating.

The following are also confined in the hospital; Claire Wong, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Wong. Bertha Yonemori, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Soichi Yonemori. Herbert Yadao, of New Camp. They are all recuperating very nicely.

###

EDITORIAL

Compulsory Adult Education

Prof. Thorndyke, one of America's foremost educators, has written several books well worth reading. In one of these books he stresses education of the adult.

He proves beyond the shadow of a doubt that an adult of forty years can learn most any thing he desires to. That such a person's ability to acquire an education is very slightly lower than it was at twenty-five.

Prof. Harte, another famous American educator, insists that the educational level of a community seldom or never rises higher than the average level of that adult community. Certainly it never rises higher than the highest adults level.

This being true, what a disaster comes upon that community whose adult members cease to learn, cease acquiring an education. So, argue these educators something should be done to keep this level of community society stagnate when it leaves school?

There-fore says Thorndyke, the time will come when legislative enactment to compel adults to reach and hold standards of education, that will be set by competent educators, for all levels of society.

Some states have already set such standards and the attqining of them settles the matter of the franchise for all adults. True these standards are low, exceeding low, but many men and women in these states, who would never have their stagnated position, have been compelled to study and to learn.

"Never too old to learn" is a maxim worth enforcing.

###

K. A. A. CARNIVAL May, 11, 12, and 13 Kahuku School Grounds

The Kahuku Basketball team got back to life during the last three games of the OPAA League, winning twice while losing once. The local basketeers defeated the C.P.Cs. 38 to 33, and lost to the Hawaiian Pines 39 to 26. The final game of the season the Kahukuans went wild to annihilate the Waialuans 80 to 47. Kanji Nakamoto and Vaughn Kim of the Red and White were high scorers for the evening with 29 and 21 points respectively. Louis Hangca also of Kahuku made 14 points. For the losers, Sdao and Williams collected 14 and 12 digits.

In the first game of a home-and-home series with C.P.C. (Wahiawa) playing at Kahuku, the Kahukuans defeated the visitors 2 games to 1. The first game played was men basketball and the Kahukuans came out in front 38 to 33. The C.P.Cs evened things up by beating the local lassies 22 to 14 in the girls basketball. This girls game was the first played around Kahuku for many moons, and the crowd of about 250 went wild. From start to finish it was a fast and rough game which no sissies could withstand. In the final volleyball game of the day, the visitors with a never-say-die spirit gave the local slammers a tough battle, but was finally subdued 15 to 12 and 15 to 13. Refreshments were served by the Kahukuans.

The Kahuku Softball team lost two out of three games played during the past two weeks. All games played were with army teams and were evenly matched. The last game played on Tuesday, March 27th. This game was played under the lights of a big full moon. The visitors went back with a stinging 5 to 3 defeat. The losers scored all their three runs in the last inning after two outs, and the ball could hardly be seen.

(Continued - next column)

INTER-DEPARTMENT CHAMPS

The Kahuku Plantation Store manager, Mr. Herbert Burroughs, donated green and white softball jerseys to the Washers, 1945 Kahuku Inter Department Softball champions.

The Kahuku youngsters entertained the GIs of Kahuku with a boxing show at the U.S.O. Princess on Sunday, March 18th. Sometime in the near future the kids will put another show at the Punaluu U.S.O. as they are real crowd pleasers.

The regular weekly boxing will be changed from Thursday to Tuesday again, due to the regular weekly Boy Scouts meeting which is held every Thursday.

The Kahuku Senior Baseball team will commence practice today March 29th. All those who would like to try and make the team are requested to come out to the Kahuku School ball field. Tadashi Kashiwamura is coaching the team and every one will be given a fair chance. Kahuku is one of the eight plantation teams in the OPAA League which will get under way, Sunday, April 15th. Our first game will be played in Kahuku against Aiea.

The regular OPAA monthly meeting was held in the First Aid Station on Wednesday, March 21st with Mr. W. Underwood of Ewa, OPAA President, presiding. Representatives of the various plantations of Oahu were present. Mr. "Red" Zimmerman of Williams Equip-

(Continued - next page)

(Sports - continued)

ment Company was also present.

Tom Kimura of Ewa. OPAA Secretary reported that the Ewa "A" basketball team went through the season undefeated which made them the champions of that division. The "B" division was a triple tie with Aiea, Waialua and C.P.C. losing one game apiece. Since the C.P.C. used some illegal players, Waialua was declared the champs.

Next on the schedule will be baseball which will commence on Sunday April 15th, with eight teams participating.

After the meeting the Kahuku Plantation Company treated the gang to a luncheon at Hale Punaluu.

SHOSO LEADS CONTEST

A 38-lb. Ulua was caught Saturday, March 17th by Shoso Tanaka, Manager and owner of Tanaka Store, Kahuku. He started fishing recently and after the big catch he stated that he'll beat the old timers. This 38-lb. ulua is now leading the K.A.A. Fishing Contest.

WAHINE LEAGUE

Starting with softball the OPAA will sponsor league games for the Fair Sex. Come all ye "Powder Puffs" - bring your shorts and get to the athletic field and start practicing.

JUVENILE LEAGUE

A new basketball league will start immediately for the youngsters in this community. This league will be known as the Kahuku Youths Basketball League. The championship team will receive a trophy donated by the Kahuku Athletic Association. Teams will be composed of youngsters from the C.Y.O., Gra-Y, Club Scouts and others of the same group. All of the teams that would like to participate, contact Louis Pereira.

CONGRATULATIONS, KAHUKU U.S.O.

The Kahuku U.S.O. celebrated its FIRST ANNIVERSARY with a big program Tuesday evening, March 27 at the Club House. The program consisted of Hula dances, Orchestra and a Magician. A very large gathering of over 300 attended.

CAMPING

About 50 boys of the Hi-Y, Kahuku, under the leadership of Louis

(Continued - next column)

Hangca and under the supervision of Mr. C. Weimer and Mr. Maeda took a three-day camping at Waimea from Monday, March 26th. All of the boys claimed that they had a wonderful time.

DECORATED

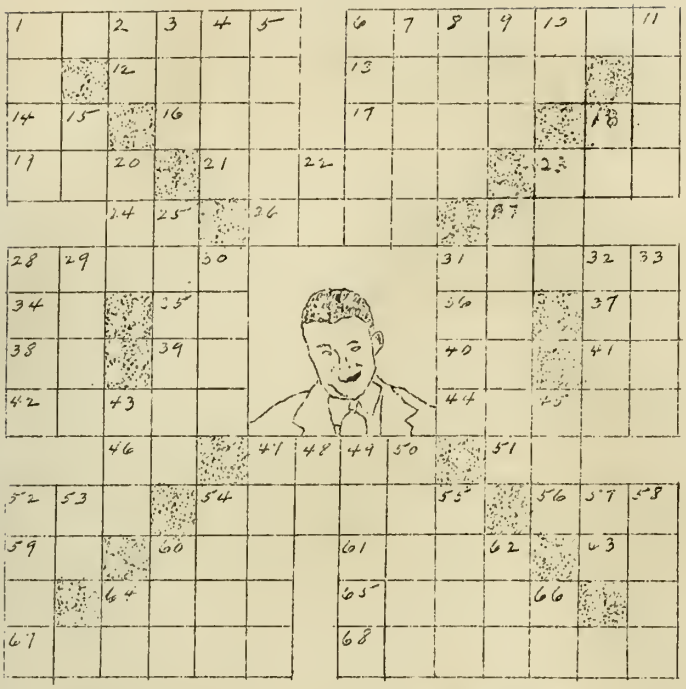
The Ladies Room of the Kahuku U.S.O. was redecorated recently by Mrs. Louise Orrick, wife of Mr. J. N. Orrick, manager of Kahuku Plantation Company.

KAHUKU YOUTHS ASSOCIATION

After two weeks of playing in the Kahuku Intra-Mural Basketball League, Louis Hangca's Fil-Americans are undefeated with 3 wins. Others in order are Black Hawks, 3 and 1 - Snipers 2 and 1 - Fighting "48", 2 and 2 - Bombers, 2 and 2 - Boy Scouts, 1 and 2, Vikings, 1 and 2 - and Blue Devils, 0 and 4. The K.A.A. is donating a trophy to the champions.

Greetings to you for a Glorious and a Happy Easter.

KAHUKU PLANTATION EXECUTIVE



Last Issue's Answer

K	A	H	U	K	U		C	O	R	P	U	S
A	R	E	T	E		C		N	O	I	S	E
U	R	S	A			H	A		E	L	A	N
K	I	P		R		A	C	T		E	G	O
A	S		S	O		N	E		A		E	R
U		M	E	T		G		E	B	B		A
	P	I	T	H			B	R	I	A	N	
	A	L	O	W		H		A	D	I	T	
C		E	S	E		E	M		E	T		P
A	M		E	L		B	E	E			R	A
N	O	T		L		E	R	G		R	A	T
Q	U	I	T			R	E		S	E	N	T
U	N	R	I	P		T		M	I	N	C	E
E	D	E	M	A	S		C	E	N	T	E	R

HORIZONTAL

1-6 Executive
12 Rended
13 Pertaining to Axis
14 My
16 Received
17 Cotton fiber
18 International language
19 Abstract being
21 Cuddle
23 Label
24 Upon
26 Elevate
27 Exclamation
28 Inside
31 Staff of life
34 Exist
35 Company (ab)
36 Part of be
37 Palm lily
38 Be
39 Toward
40 Music note
41 Id est
42 Try and get
44 Law
46 Otherwise
47 A [illegible]
51 [illegible]
52 Metal
53 Melted
54 Negative word
59 Near
60 Gob
61 Masculine name
63 Compass point
64 Odd (Scot)
65 Genus of frog
67-68 His job is

VERTICAL

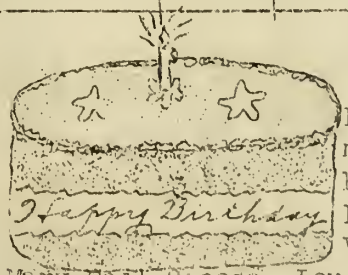
1 Cripple
2 Street (ab)
3 Timber
4 Important metal
5 Penetrate
6 Beer
7 Banish
8 Prong
9 Feling
10 Diminutive of Alfred
11 Leaping anphibian
15 Half an em
18 Egyptain Sun God
20 Male offspring
22 Yes (Spanish)
23 Article
25 Fruit drink
27 Fleet
28 Wading bird
29 Bird's nest
30 Old world crow
31 Bundle
32 Of (suffix)
33 Ration of meals
43 Period of time
45 Hostelry
47 Three Goddesses of season
48 Cloth measure
49 Vapor
50 Feather
52 Edible root
53 He got ---
54 Fruit refuse
55 A substantive
57 Bone
58 Rent
60 Three (prefix)
62 Standing room always (ab)
64 From
66 Silver (symbol)

DANCE

T.G.S.Walker Auditorium
March 31, 7 P.M.

$1.00 a couple

Orchestra



GREETINGS TO

Mamoru Fukushige Florence Shigemitsu, Pacita Edith Canque, Liborio Ramelb, Vicenta Lapinig, Mary Gail Caneda, Louise Caparida, Victorino Nombres, Frederick Bisco, Vicenta Camiros, Biastiana Tubal, Antonina Eran, Christina Evangelista, Isidoro and Gabriela Fonciano, Betty Kimie Tomei, Dolores Pao, Marcelino Agcaoili, Herbert Yoshikaza Hirotsu, Anthony Nagai, Shirley Kazuko Yonemori, Takeshi Herbert Uehara, Matsuo Yamashiro, Yoshimi Sugai, Mae Masako Tachihata, Young Oak Kim, Irene Arruda and Eugene Starley Scobbs.

Miss Christina Evangelista, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evangelista of Kahuku Main Camp will celebrate her birthday with a party this Sunday at their home

WHAT'S COOKING IN Kahuku

SUNDAY APRIL 1

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MADAME CURIE with Greer Garson, Walter Pidgeon and Robert Walker
U S O PRINCESS EWA UNION CHOIR 2:30 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M service men only

MONDAY APRIL 2

SOFTBALL K A A B VS KAHUKU School Ground 5:30 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only - no spectators

TUESDAY APRIL 3

KAHUKU ARENA BOXING 7:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY APRIL 4

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
DIXIE with Bing Crosby, Dorothy Lamour Marjorie Reynolds and Lynne Overman
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only
U S O PRINCESS OPEN HOUSE

THURSDAY APRIL 5

U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY APRIL 6

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
GHOST CATCHERS with Olsen and Johnson
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

SATURDAY APRIL 7

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
HENRY ALDRICH HAUNTS A HOUSE
Jimmy Lydon and Charles Smith

KAHUKUAN

Vol. I April 12, 1945 No. 10

SERIES OF DISCUSSIONS

Mr. Marshall Wise, Manager of the Honolulu Field Office, has most kindly extended the service of the Field Staff of the Social Security Board's, Bureau of Old Age and Survivors Insurance to serve the rural areas of Oahu with regular visits.

A series of discussions will be held at the First Aid Station, Kahuku, 3:30 P.M., the following second Thursday of each month; April 12th, May 10th and June 14th.

The general public is welcome to utilize this service extended by the Social Security Board.

CANE RATIO - 7.77

After a five-day shutdown due to a rainfall of 5.16 inches, the harvesting of cane has resumed. Let's hope the rain hasn't changed the juice quality in the cane. Up to now the cane ratio has been 7.77 which is very good. To date 45,099 tons of cane have been harvested and 5,723 tons of sugar manufactured.

JUVENILE CURFEW LIMIT

According to the LAW, all juveniles below the age of 16 years, MUST be OFF the streets, etc., after the hour of 8:00 P.M. In other words, all juveniles be at HOME before 8:00 P.M., or else be picked up, unless they are accompanied by an adult, who shall be held responsible for said juvenile's action after said hour.

IT'S THE LAW.

CALL FOR YOUR TAGS

We have still in the Police Station - Dog and Bicycle Tags, which were purchased for you a long time ago. Please call for your Tag, at your earliest convenience.

KAHUKU FILIPINOS ENTERTAIN

The Kahuku Filipino Community is staging a Filipino Show at the U.S.O. Princess, Sunday, April 15. Mrs. John Capanas is in charge of

(Continued - next column)

the program. After the show, Filipino food will be served to the GIs with Mrs. Bernard Corpus in charge.

On some other Sunday the Filipino group will entertain the GIs at the U.S.O. Punaluu.

O.V.I. OF KAHUKU

1st Regiment, Oahu Volunteer Infantry shooting team will fly to the Big Island this weekend to meet the leading 1st Regiment, Hawaii Rifles shooting team. The Kahuku members of the O.V.I. are Lts. Leonard Primacio and Bernard Corpus, S/Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano, Sgt. George Hatico, Cpl. Aurelio Wayas and Pvts. Jerry Drummondo and Helito Bayes.

S/Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano, Sgt. George Hatico, Cpl. Aurelio Wayas and Pvt. Helito Bayes travelled to Kauai last weekend, and according to the lucky fellows who made the trip, the Kauai Volunteers were exceptionally good hosts before the shooting matches and the visitors were treated like kings. Once on the range, friends were forgotten and the K.Vs surged forward to beat the visitors 4 matches to four.

IMPORTANT MEETING

The regular Executive Board meeting of the Kahuku Youths' Organization will be held in Room #12, Kahuku High School on Tuesday April 17th at 7:00 p.m. All members are urgently requested to attend.

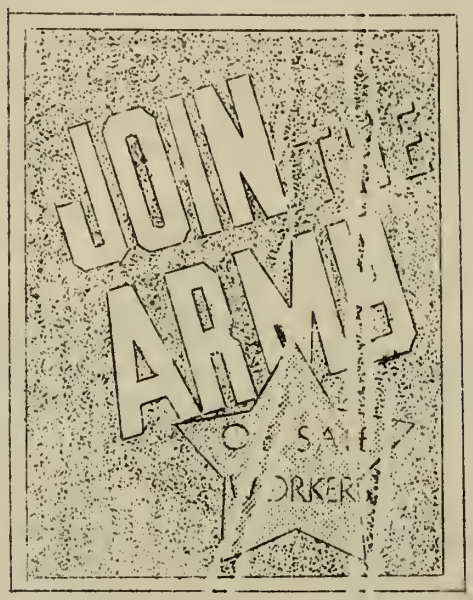
NATION'S NO. 1 EXECUTIVE PASSED AWAY

According to the news flash from the O.W.I. at 12:30 p.m. today, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, President of the United States of America died suddenly from cerebral hemorrhage.

K.A.A. QUEEN CANDIDATES

Magdalena Arcen, Betty Mae Van Gieson, Patsy Magallones, Juliette Nui, Leilani Oberle, Tarcela Tapanan, Elsie Weimer and Joyce Nombres. (WHO WILL BE MISS KAHUKU 1945????)

SAFETY FIRST



ANOTHER TWO WEEKS NO ACCIDENTS.

# # #

ADDITION

Yoshiro Nakamura, moved to Kahuku with his mother, two brothers, Goro and George, and a sister, Michiko. He is now working for Kahuku in the field department.

#####

FULLY RECOVERED

Maximino T. Damasco, store clerk is fully recovered from injuries received during the latter part of December and is back to work at the store.

###

IN UNIFORM SOON

Roman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacinto Tumacdor of House #43, Main Camp, gave an aloha luau at the home of his parents Tuesday evening. He is leaving to-day April 12 for Schofield to be examined before being inducted into the army. Many friends were present to help celebrate the gala affair, and to wish the future private of the U.S. Army all the luck in the world. He was formerly employed by the Kaneohe Naval Air Station at Mokapu.

###

Mariano Asuncion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Feliciano Asuncion of Kahuku also gave a luau for all his friends and relatives Wednesday, before entering the G. I. life.

Mrs. Duhaylonsod of House # 36 Main Camp gave a luau Saturday evening, and a picnic at Laiemaloo Sunday, April 8, 1945 for her sons, William and Felix who will be inducted in the Army to-day.

###

SHARP SHOOTERS ATTENDSION

Lts. Leonard Primacio and Bernard Corpus of the Local O.V.I. took some members to the rifle range last Sunday to show them the finer arts and points of how to become an expert shooter. There will be another Inter-Regimental Shooting Contest sometime in August and the Officers of the Kahuku Batalion wishes to the best shots to represent Kahuku. According to Lt. Primacio, there are a lot of good shot around, and expect the emlisted men's team to be well represented.

###

FISH STORIES

Hideo Kubota, manager Laie Store, landed a 31# Ulua , 7# short of the leading Ulua caught by Shoso Tanaka.

Antonio Pascua, of the Cane Washer Plant, Kahuku, recently landed a 31½# Ulua, 4 Moi and 1 Awa-Awa. Some catch Antonio:::

STRANGE-AS-IT-SEEMS

Candido Del Rosario, Kahuku Plantation Company, Police Officer caught a 8½# Oio Saturday. Just a little too small GOVERNOR:

###

Now is the time for all good employees (of the Kahuku Plantation Company) to come to the aid of their party(Kahuku Athletic Ass'n) in order to participate in the various recreational leagues.

###

K. Y. O.

In the Kahuku Youth Organization Basketball League the following four teams of Kahuku School qualified in order for the championship series and the K. Y. O. trophy. Fil-Americans, Black Hawks, Bombers and Snipers.

On Monday, after school the Fil-Americans will play Bombers, while the Black Hawks will tackle the Snipers. The two winning teams will play on Tuesday, for the Championship and the Trophy.

SPORTS

OPENING GAME THIS SUNDAY

The Kahuku Baseball team will open the O.P.A.A. Senior Baseball League on Sunday, April 15th at Adams Park at one o'clock in the afternoon against the Aiea.

The other games that the Kahukuans will play are as follow:- April 22nd - Kahuku vs Hawaiian Pines at Hawaiian Pines; April 29th - Kahuku vs Waipahu at Waipahu; May 6th - C.P.C. vs Kahuku at KAHUKU; May 13th - Ewa vs Kahuku at KAHUKU; May 20th - Waialua vs Kahuku at KAHUKU; May 27th - Libby vs Kahuku at KAHUKU; June 3rd - Waianae vs Kahuku at C.P.C.

The first four leading teams will be qualified for the championship round robin series.

ROSTER

K.A.A. players representing Kahuku Plantation Company in the Oahu Plantation Athletic Association Senior League Baseball are:- Louis Pereira, Athletic Director; Tadashi Kashiwamura, Coach; Crabbe Anamizu, Tom Kaneshige, Osamu Akiyama, Angel Adversalo, Isaias Mendiola, Gabriel Freitas, Bunji Wakumoto, Takeo Kaguni, Masao Nakamoto, Seiko Shiroma, John Primacio, George Hatico, Kanji Nakamoto, Orlino Bareng, Louis Hangca, Thomas Kim, Max Suzuki, Takao Hayashibara and Yasuo Kaguni.

K.Y.O. ENTERTAINS

The Kahuku Youths' Organization will entertain the GIs at the Punaluu U.S.O. on Sunday, April 13, with a boxing show. These boxers range from 8 to 16 years of age.

KAHUKU HI DIAMOND TOSSERS

The Kahuku High and Elementary School, member of the Rural Oahu Secondary School Baseball League will play their first game on Wed. April 18, at 2:00 p.m. at Adams Park, Kahuku. Their friendly foe will be the Ben Parkers of Kaneohe.

ATTENTION, GIRLS

All girls who are employees, or whose parents are working for the

(continued - next column)

Kahuku Plantation Company wishing to participate in softball, contact Louis Pereira immediately. If there are enough girls interested, we will enter a team in the coming O.P.A.A. League. Since most of the girls in Kahuku haven't played softball, we must commence practicing right away in order to make any kind of a showing.

OAHU FILIPINO LEAGUE

If things come out as expected the Kahuku "Diamond K" Volleyball team will enter in the Oahu Filipino Volleyball League, which will play most of its games at the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. Honolulu. This league games will be played every Sunday afternoon, commencing April 23, 1945.

QUEER FISHING

While fishing recently, Ralph Makaiau, Transportation Superintendent, received an eel bite on his right finger which required four stiches.

Sonji Saito of the Boiling House received a squid bite recently which also required four stitches.

CONTEST PRIZES

Mr. Satoru Sueda and Yoshio Nakamura, fishermen friends of Honolulu have donated a Coleman Lamp for the biggest Ulua caught in the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n. Fishing Contest now going on.

Mr. Yoshio Nakamura is a brother of our Mako Nakamura of the Kahuku Plantation Store.

Prize for biggest Olo - a fishing book.

K.A.A. NEWS

K.A.A. CARNIVAL

WHEN? On May 11, 12 and 13, 1945.
WHERE? At Kahuku School Grounds.
TIME? On May 11 (Friday) from 5:00 P.M.
On May 12 (Saturday) from 5:00 P.M.
On May 13 (Sunday) from 1:00 P.M.

--

General Chairman:- Louis Pereira.
Assistant Chairmen:- Soichi Yonemori and Atanacio Acantilado.

Other Chairmen for booths, etc:- Bernard Corpus, CARNIVAL QUEEN NOMINATION. William Perreira, WAHOO; Crabbe Anamizu, DARTS; John Drummondo, SLING SHOTS AND AIR RIFLE; John Primacio, MILK BOTTLES; Marcelo Ponciano, COLD DRINKS; Natsuo Kasaoka, Domingo Ligsay, Cora Perreira and Marie Vierra, FOOD BOOTH; Joseph Fernandes, PONY EXPRESS; Domingo Nuez, SPINNING WHEEL; Irene Nakashima, DANCE; Tadashi Kashiwamura, CONSTRUCTION & LIGHTING; Tony Canque, CLEAN UP; Gabriel Freitas, TRANSPORTATION; Dominador Miguel, POSTER CONTEST; Sally Nagai and Leonard Primacio, FINANCE SECRETARY; Sgt. Thomas Pickard, POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Other concessions:- BASKETBALL THROW, FOOTBALL THROW AND RING THE SODA WATER BOTTLE.

SURPRISE:- Possibly a FERRIS WHEEL.

Coronation of CARNIVAL QUEEN on Friday evening, May 11th.

Dancing only on Saturday night, May 12th.

U.S. Bond Prizes on May 13th, Sunday night.

Attractive prizes for all the concession booths.

MAKE IT A DATE FOLKS - REMEMBER MAY 11, 12 and 13, FOR FIRST CLASS ENTERTAINMENT.

KAUKAU??? Certainly! Coney Island Red Hots (Hot Dogs to you); Hamburgers a-la-Deluxe; Super K.A.A. Barbecue (charcoal broiled steak); etc., etc., etc.

COMPANY "GIs", 'TENTION!!! Come one, come all. You are cordially invited to this 3-day Carnival.

MEMBERS, K.A.A.

Up to date the following are active members of the Kahuku Athletic Association:-

Miyoji Tsukamoto, Jiro Wakumoto, Walter N. Fujimoto, Masaji Abe, Thomas Kaneshige, Sonji Saito, Bunichi Tsukamoto, Severino Aggasid, Isaias Mendiola, Julian Rillamas, Hermenigildo Raboy, Vicente Aggasid, Agapito Almasan, Angel Adversalo, George Hatico, Louis B. Gagarin, Richard Corpus, Pedro T. Jacinto, Santiago Ramos, Nicomedes Gaoiran, Galicano Manubag, Victoria Toribio, Mrs. Potenciana Javier, Vitaliano Anguay, Domingo Ligsay, Leonard Primacio, Tony Canque, Marcelo Ponciano, C. K. Kim, T. K. Kim, Takeo Sato, Osamu Akiyama, Crabbe Anamizu, Carl Funasaki, Shigeru Hirotsu, Tadashi Kashiwamura, Michael Nagai, Masamitsu Nakamura, Soichi Yonemori, Natsuo Kasaoka, Louis Pereira, Gabriel Freitas, Walter Gomes, James Silva Barros, Tony Santos Jr., Kenichi Sanjume, Kenneth C. Ross, Homer E. Gilbert, Irene Nakashima, James N. Orrick, and E. B. Holroyde.

Associate members are:- Clarence Alapa, Thomas Kim and Thomas L. Pickard.

Total Active Members -------	51
Total Associate Members ----	3
Total ---------	54

PREAMBLE - K.A.A.

For the purpose of creating better fellowship among the employees of Kahuku Plantation Company, and members of their families as well as those living in close proximity to the plantation, and to promote clean sports and a true sense of good sportsmanship in such a manner that the enjoyment and use of these facilities will come to the greatest number.

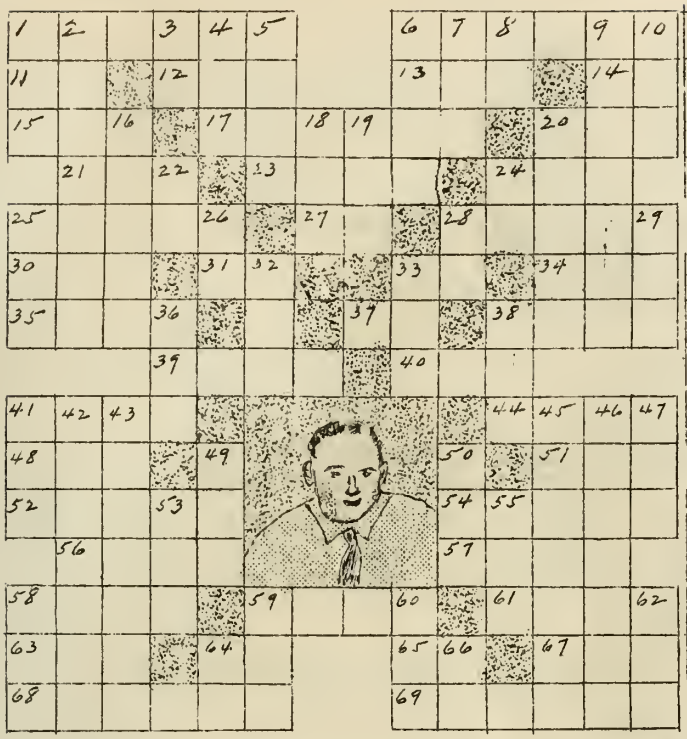
OBJECTS - K.A.A.

(1) To promote recreational, social and civic programs for the benefit of all members. (2) To cultivate sportsmanship and pleasure for all. (3) To promote and develop amateur sports.

K.A.A. CARNIVAL

May 11, 12 and 13, 1945
at the Kahuku School Grounds.

KAHUKU PLANTATION EXECUTIVE



HORIZONTAL

1 Electrical wizard
6 He works for
11 Cloth measure
12 Disfigure
13 Compass point
14 Pronoun
15 Male sheep
17 Admittance card
20 Decoured
21 Depress
23 Ache
24 Part of circle
25 Strap
27 Mountain (ab)
28 Alpine Valley Wind
30 It is (contr.)
31 Inside
33 Exist
34 Born
35 Reverberate
37 Father
38 Orchestra
39 Poker chips
40 Fish egg
41 Fortified place
44 Moist
48 Native metal
51 Ocean
52 Chinese shrubby
54 Pay again
56 Rended
57 Correlative to that
58 Hood
59 Mentally sound
61 Jeg
63 Land measure
64 My
65 Egyptian Sun God
67 Weary
68 Rustic
69 A cannoneer

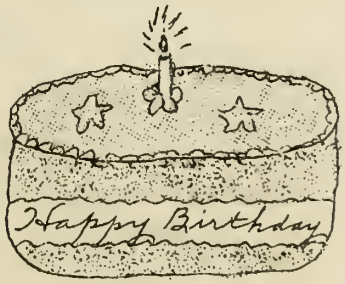
VERTICAL

1 She
2 Springy
3 Printer's measure
5 Journey
6 Sharp
7 Eminent
8 Him
9 Cook's perquistes
10 Indian
16 Swamp
18 Eccentric shaft
19 Small violin
20 Amphitheatre
22 Accomplish
24 Army order (ab)
25 Female Saint (ab)
26 Jumble type
28 Iron (symbol)
29 Masculine name
32 Negative word
33 Prohibit
36 Cereal grass
38 Furniture
41 In honor of
42 Public speaking
43 Decorate again
45 Drug tablet
46 Dimension
47 Compensate
49 Golf term
50 Skill
53 Wrath
55 Early Hawaiian Church (ab)
58 Possess
59 Japanese coin
60 Unit of work
62 South Kansas River (ab)
64 Mother
66 Gold (symbol)

Last Issue's Answer

L	E	S	L	I	E		M	E	T	C	A	L	F
A		T	O	R	N		A	X	I	A	L		R
M	E		G	O	T		L	I	N	T		R	O
E	N	S		N	E	S	T	L	E		T	A	G
		O	N		R	I	S	E		A	H		
I	N	N	E	R			B	R	E	A	D		
B	E		C	O			A	M		T	I		
I	S		T	O			L	A		I	E		
S	T	E	A	K			E	D	I	C	T		
		O	R		H	E	S	P		A	N		
T	I	N		M	O	L	T	E	N		N	O	T
A	T		T	A	R		E	N	O	S		S	E
R		O	R	R	A		A	N	U	R	A		A
O	F	F	I	C	E		M	A	N	A	G	E	R

Leslie Metcalf



GREETINGS TO:
Shirly Ann Christophersen, Annie Arruda, Mary Cecilia, Edward, and Vivien Jane Mendes Arlene Ann Wong, Annie Ligsay, Pacita Bareng, Celestina Caparida, Basalisa Valdez, Phillip Canianes, Conception and Jaime Lagua, Alfred Maghanoy, Susie Tubal, Luncia Aplaca, Arsenia Alyce Agcaoili, Albert Llanos, Roosevelt Magallones, Teddy Sumie Kawahigashi, Gerald Irei, Donna Marylyn Kekauoha, James Koa Pickard, Mitsue Ishimine, Herbert Shoso Kitaoka, Walter Tamotsu Toyota, Pamela Lilo Abe, Richard Takeshi Nakata, Joan Hanae Sato, Toyoko Miyashiro, Roichi Anamizu, Jensho Onaha, Blanche Fumiko Shiratori.

###

Gabriela, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Posidio Ponciano of Ocean View celebrated her eleventh birthday, Wednesday, March 28th with a buffet party at her home. Friends and schoolmates were invited.

WHAT'S COOKING IN Kahuku

SUNDAY APRIL 15

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
I LOVE A SOLDIER ☆☆ with Paulette Goddard and Sonny Tufts
BASEBALL KAHUKU VS AIEA 1:00 P.M. Andrew Adam's Park
U S O PRINCESS FILIPINO SHOW Kahuku Filipino Community 2:30 P. M.
U S O PUNALUU KAHUKU YOUTH BOXING 3:30 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M. Service men only

MONDAY APRIL 16

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS Service men only - no spectators

TUESDAY APRIL 17

BOXING KAHUKU ARENA 7:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING Service men only

WEDNESDAY APRIL 18

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
SEE HERE PVT HARGROVE ☆☆☆ with Robert Walker, Donna Reed and Keenan Wynn
BASEBALL KAHUKU HIGH VS BEN PARKER 2:00 P.M.
U S O PRINCESS OPEN HOUSE
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT Service men only

THURSDAY APRIL 19

U S O KAHUKU HULA SHOW 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY APRIL 20

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
FREE, BLONDE AND TWENTY-ONE
RAIDERS OF THE BORDER
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

SATURDAY APRIL 21

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
THE UNINVITED ☆☆ with Ray Milland and other stars.

K A A CARNIVAL

MAY 11-12 & 13, 1945

GAMES SHOWS FOOD
DRINKS DANCE RIDES

KAHUKUAN

Vol. I April 27, 1945 No. 11

K.A.A. APPEALS TO YOU FOR YOUR GENEROUS SUPPORT FOR A WORTHY CAUSE

Today we are still at war, a total war that has involved every community, every home within the community, and every individual within each home. Every child has therefore become a part of this total warfare.

Without any doubt, the war has caused unusual and abnormal home situations; the withdrawal of home supervision has led to new health and behavior problems. All this has a definite effect on Youth.

THE KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION was organized this year in January (a non-commercial organization), and we are trying to provide wholesome year-round recreational programs and youth activities. We feel that in sponsoring such programs and projects they will serve the needs of every child and prepare children and youth for service to Democracy.

Not only for the younger elements, but to make the spare time of the adults count for good citizenship. No one can deny the essentiality of the "WORK-TO-WIN" Campaign, which has the wholehearted backing of the government, industry and organized labor. However, the backing of a community-wide recreation is also essential. It means better morale, better work. It pays dividends - in health and social conduct.

NOW, in order to develop a financial plan for securing and apportioning funds which will meet the needs of the activities as planned, THE KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION is sponsoring a "K.A.A. CARNIVAL" ON MAY 18, 19 AND 20, 1945 - AT THE KAHUKU HIGH & ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GROUNDS. (Note:- Dates have been changed from May 11, 12 and 13).

(Continued - next column)

In these circumstances they feel that they are justified in appealing to you to HELP MAKE THIS, THEIR FIRST CARNIVAL, A FINANCIAL SUCCESS, FOR A WORTHY COMMUNITY CAUSE.

A financial foundation for the K.A.A. means additional voluntary kokua for the homes in our community in laying out that important foundation of Good Citizenship. You have nothing to LOSE, folks.

KATSUJI, HOME ON FURLOUGH

Pvt. Katsuji, son of Mrs. Nakamoto, is home on a furlough. He attended Kahuku High School and left school to work on defense projects after the blitz. He was inducted in the U.S. Army on March 23, 1943 and was sent to Camp Shelby for training.

After his training was completed he was sent to Italy with the 442nd, but didn't see any action there. He later was transferred to France with General Patch's Seventh Army, and he was wounded in the Vosges Mountain battle from a mortar shell shrapnel on November 14, 1944. At present he is placed in limited service. He arrived in Kahuku last week, April 17, 1945.

KILLED IN ACTION

Mr. and Mrs. Tokuichi Nakama were notified by the War Department of the supreme sacrifice paid by their son, PFC Shigenori, member of the 442nd Combat Infantry. He was killed in action April 6, 1945 in Italy.

Memorial services will be held at 2 o'clock in the afternoon on Sunday May 6th, at the Kahuku Methodist Church.

HOT CARNIVAL QUEEN CONTEST

According to Bernard Corpus, Chairman of Queen Committee, the lead for Miss Kahuku (K.A.A. Carnival Queen) is a nip-and-tuck affair.

SAFETY FIRST

During the past two weeks four persons were injuried, all minor. Those injuried were Anatalio Iran, Romon Caparida, Dell Plunkett and Henry Ching.

Remember, you penalize yourself, if you are injuried.

STORK CLUB

Mr. and Mrs. "Spike" Akiyama of Kahuku, 165 Main Camp, welcomed a baby boy, Alvin Takeo, on April 23 1945. Alvin is the third one, all BOYS for the Akiyamas. Nice going spike, couple more and you'll have a basketball team.

The former Miss Masako Noguchi, now Mrs. Okita, gave Birth to a baby girl, on Wednesday, April 25th Kathleen Sumiko, is the first package dropped by the Stork.

Mr. Aurelio Baguio, husband of the former Vicky Taipin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zacarias Taipin of Kahuku were seen passing cigars, which are very scarce 'round this neighborhood, Wednesday, April 18, 1945. The happy occasion , Yep,you guess 'em, a very proud father of a baby boy.

###

CONVALESCENTS

Mrs. Johnny Drummondo.

Mrs. Ellen Drummondo.

Herbert Shigemitsu, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Shigemitsu.

###

Note change of date: K. A. A. Carnival - May 18 - 19 and 20, 1945

EDITORIAL

F.D.R. OUR LATE PRESIDENT

Roosevelt, the departed president, has gone to his reward. It has been said of him that he daily did his best to earn that reward without unduly thinking of what it might be, That he daily did his best as he saw what was to be done. No higher praise can be bestowed. The best of all is that the praise bestowed by friend and foe alike is sincere and has been called forth from critics by its very obviousness.

Among diplomats and statesmen he stood on an equality with all and above the most of them. The world listened to his words of wisdom and a whole approved of them. Where approval was lacking respect was honestly given.

He left this country, his beloved country, well organized to promote what he and other diplomats had thought the best plan for war and peace. He was a great president, a great statesman, and in every sense of the word a great man. His life has ceased, but his influence is and will still be felt by generations now and yet to come.

###

K A A Carnival

Due to the thirty days of mourning for our late President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt, the K. A. A. Carnival has been postponed one week, to May, 18 - 19 and 20.

We still need more help to run the different concessions, so all of you who are available for any, or all of the three nights, kindly nitify Louis Pereira, Carnival Chairman.

We will start erecting the booths next Thursday, May 3rd. Let us all cooperate by turing out after work

###

SOCIAL SECURITY

Do you know everything you want to know about the Social Security? If not, now is a golden opportunity to find out, as Mr. Marshall Wise is extending the service of his Field Staff to Kahuku, Thursday, May 10th, in the First Aid Station at 3:30 P. M.

SPORT SHORT

The next scheduled sport in the O.P.A.A. Calendar will be Tennis for men and Women, so all you tennis bugs get out your rackets and balls and start practicing.

If enough players are interested in participating, the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n will sponsor a local league for Men and Women before the O.P.A.A. League commence.

Get yout application blanks now.

###

Frank Frisbee's Hawaiian Pine Baseball Team eked out a close 8 to 6 victory over Ted Kashiwamura Kahukuans, Sunday, April 22nd, at Wahiawa, in the first O. P. A. A. baseball game.

Both teams got credit with only three earned runs. The Hawaiian Pines collected five hits of our two hurlers, Bunji Wakumoto and Gabriel Freitas, while the Kahukus registered only three hits, but one a long homer by our pitcher Bunji Wakumoto with one on base in the fourth inning. Bunji and Gabriel whiffed eleven batters, while eight Kahukuans went down by the strike our route.

The downfall of our boys were the six errors and ten walks, while the winner issued eight passes and erred four times.

Coming Sunday April 29, Kahuku will travel to Waipahu for their second game. Better luck boys:

###

KAHUKU YOUTH ORGANIZATION

A capacity crowd at the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium witnessed Louie Hangea's Fil-Americans defeat the Black Hawks 28 to 20 to capture the Kahuku Youth Organization Basketball Championship and the K.A.A. Trophy.

This league is sponsored by the K. Y. O. for good, clean recreation of our community's school children.

###

FILIPINO VOLLEYBALL

In an Oahu Filipino Volleyball League played in the Nuuanu Y. M. C. A., Honolulu, the Kahuku Filipinos defeated the Fil-Americans of Honolulu 15 to 4 and 15 to 11.

In the opening set Richard Corpus was hot as h--l with his accurate spiking, and before the Fil-Americans awoke, the set was over. The final set was a nip-and-tuck affair with the country lads (Kahuku) the winner.

###

HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL

The Waipahu High School Baseball Team slaughtered the green boys of Kahuku High 26 to 4 at Adam's Park in the first game of the Rural Oahu Secondary School Baseball League, Wednesday, April 18, 1945.

oOo

In the second game played at Adam's Park, Wednesday, April 25 the Kahuku High lostanother ball game 16 to 2. This time the winner was Mr. Fujishige's Ben Parker High.

###

GIRLS BASKETBALL

The Waialua Lassies will travel out to Kahuku to meet our local beauties in a girls basketball game, Wednesday, evening , May 2nd at 6:30 in the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium. For an evening of laughter don't miss this game.

###

FISH STORY

Timoteo Carbon, Mill worker, Kahuku Plantation Company, hooked a 19# Ulua last week.

###

PRACTICE GAMES

Ted Kashiwamura's Kahuku Nine defeated two army teams during the past week.

They defeated the team from Camp Kahuku, 12 to 9, last week Thursday. Yesterday, they defeated the G. Is. stationed at the Ball Park 12 to 5.

JOIN THE KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASS'N

A LETTER FROM A KAHUKU CITIZEN

Fellow Voters, Citizens and Taxpayers - you haven't seen a bunch of finer CLOWNS than the present group you elected to represent YOU and the TERRITORY in the House of Representatives.

When we, the country citizens ask for a fair representation in the Board of Supervisors and were asked to be present at the hearing (House Bill 120), half of the your representatives walked out. One came out with a ridiculous suggestion. He suggested having 6 members from the Rural District, 6 from the 5th District of Honolulu, and 6 from the 4th District of Honolulu.

All in all, it will make 12 members from the present 5TH DISTRICT, which have less registered voters than the 4TH DISTRICT, who will have only 6 members. Does that make sense? I cannot see it.

He also stated that he is more concerned for the Honolulu Districts than the Rural Districts. Aren't we, who are in the rural districts the same Voters, Citizens, or Taxpayers as those in Honolulu?

Others were willing to give us in the country a fair representation, BUT, they wouldn't lower the number for their Honolulu District - which is unfair. To me it looks as though anything that is passed, is not for the benefit of the Hawaiian Islands as a whole, but for their own and their colleagues' benefit.

Now, here is a fair and sensible plan with figures taken from the 1944 General Election Register - and figures don't lie. The total registered number of voters for all Oahu was 50,999. The Rural Districts from Waimanalo to Aiea, both inclusive, had a registered number of voters of 8,230 - which is 1 out of every 6.

All of the rural districts, but one, is in the present 5TH DISTRICT. Let's take away the rural precincts of the 5th District from the 5th District of Honolulu, and they'll have 13,862 registered voters for the Honolulu 5TH DISTRICT - which makes less than a 1 to 2 ratio.

Take away the one rural precinct of the 4TH DISTRICT (Waimanalo) from the Honolulu 4th District, and they'll have 28,217 registered voters for the Honolulu 4th District - or a ratio of better than 2 to 1 for the city, and better than 3 to 1 for the country.

Now, if we increase the present number of board members from 7 to 12, and give

the country district ---------- 2 members;
the Honolulu sector of the present 5th District, 4 members;
and the 4th District ---------- 6 members;

which is a ratio of 1 for the country, 2 for the city (5th District), and 3 for the city (4th District) - the voters of the city (5th District) shouldn't complain, BUT, the members of the 5TH DISTRICT OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, CANNOT SEE IT!

Yours for better and fair legislation,

(Signed) Louis Pereira
Kahuku, Oahu, T. H.

FILIPINO DAY

The Kahuku Filipino Day slated for April 15th, at the Princess U. S. O. has been postpone to Sunday, May 6th, due to the death of our late President Franklin Delano Roosevelt and Princess Kawananakoa. The Kahuku Filipinos will prepare Filipino food which will be served to all the G. Is., who will be fortunate to be present.

A group of young boys and girls are daily rehearsing their Native Dance under the capable leadership of Mrs. John Capanas Sr. Mr. Bernard Corpus was appointed general chairman for the occasion by the Kahuku Filipino Community Ass'n.

This program will climax the end of Mrs. (Mother) Smith's 18 months of U. S. O. service with the Princess U. S. O. She is leaving us to work at the Wahiawa U. S. O.

May your stay at Wahiawa be a happy one Mother, Good Luck:

###

SHOOTING RESUMED

After laying off for two weeks due to unforseen circumstances, the Inter-Regimental Shooting Contest was resumed last Sunday.

This week-end the First Regiment O. V. I. will fly to Hilo to pit their shooting skill against the league leading First Regiment, Hawaii Rifles.

The Kahuku members of the First Regiment, O. V. I. are: Lts. Bernard Corpus and Leonard Primacio, S/Sgt. Marcelo Ponciano, Sgt. Geo. Hatico Cpl. Aurelio Wayas, Pvts. Helito Bayes and Jerry Drummondo.

###

O. P. A.

The O. P. A. has revised the cos of Laundering. If you do any laundry and as yet haven't seen the new list, contact Mr. Hiroshi Togo at the Main Office immediately, before you are charged for over-charging.

Here are a list of ceiling prices for articles most usually laundered: Shirt - 20¢, Undershirts - 05¢. Men Handkerchiefs - 03¢ Trousers - 25¢ Coveralls or Overalls - 35¢ shorts 05¢ and Socks, per pair - 05¢.

###

U. S. ARMY SOON

Kenichi, son of Mr. and Mrs. Josuke J. Masuyama will be inducted in the U. S. Army, Thursday, May 10 Wishing you the best of Luck Ken:

CHEEK TO CHEEK

On the last day of the Kahuku School, Elementary Division War Stamp and Bond Contest, Mrs. Brian Mukai, Grade 2-A nosed out Mrs. Crandell, Grade 6-A.

In the upper division Miss Wong Grade 9-1 took first plancem with Mrs. Martchenko, Grade 9-2 a close second.

As soon as the weather clears up Mrs. Mukai and Miss Wong will take their classes out for a picnic.

###

Y. M. C. A.

The Seventy-Sixth Anniversary of the Y. M. C. A. of Honolulu was held at the Nuuanu Adult Branch, April 10, 1945 at 6:00 P. M.

An exchange of greeting through a Trans-Continetal and Trans Pacific Telephone between Mr. Eugene E. Barentt, General Secretary, National Council of Y. M. C. A's, of the United States, at New York, and Mr. Theodore F. Trent, President Y. M. C. A. Honolulu, was made, also an address to the assembly which was heard very clearly was made by Mr. Eugene E. Barnett withthe aid od a Public Address System.

Mr. Carleton E, Weimer, Principal Kahuku High and Elementary School is one of the Board of Managers, Rural Oahu Branch.

In Kahuku There are four Clubs with over 160 members representating the Y. M. C. A.

###

NEW CLUB

A Newly Community Association was recently organized at Hauula under the leadership of Mr. Gus Sproat. The club is known as the HAUULA COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION.

There are now about 50 members in this arganization and memberships are still opened to all who are interested in joining the club.

The following officers were elected to office: Mr. Gus Sproat, President, Mr. Jerry Oba, Vice President, Mr. Herbert Bebbu, Secretary, and Miss Nancy Shing Treasurer.

The Board of Governors are Mr. William Kanakanui, Sgt. Thomas Pickard, Mr. Joseph Aalona, Mr. Gus Sproat, Mr. Jerry Oba, Mr. Herbert Bebbu and Miss Nancy Ching.

NEW CLUB - Continued.

Purpose of the Hauula Community Association:- (1) To participate in all clean and well organized athletic activities. (2) To encourage better fellowship and understanding among its members and the community. (3) To encourage and provide leadership among its members and for the community. (4) To encourage clean, healthy body and mind.

The association meets once a week and is now drafting its Constitution and By-laws.

The members are planning to open a benefit dance in the near future.

BAPTISMAL CELEBRATION

Felicidad, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Santiago Lagua of 29 Main Camp was baptized recently at the Kahuku Catholic Church. Father Ludger solemnized the ceremony. After the ceremony, luncheon was served at their home. More than 200 friends and relatives attended the gala occasion.

BIRTHDAY CELEBRATIONS

The charming Miss Annie Eran was showered with many best wishes and congratulations recently at the Filipino Club House. It was the gala occasion of her 15th birthday anniversary. Friends and relatives attended the buffet supper and later danced to the tune of the juke box.

The charming Miss Esperanza, daughter of Mr. George Versola, Filipino Luna of this plantation will celebrate her 15th Birthday Anniversary this Sunday, April 29, with a Filipino "Ponsiun". There will be also dancing, and according to our "Key-Hole" reporter, young dalagas and wahines will be in evidence besides our own local girls.

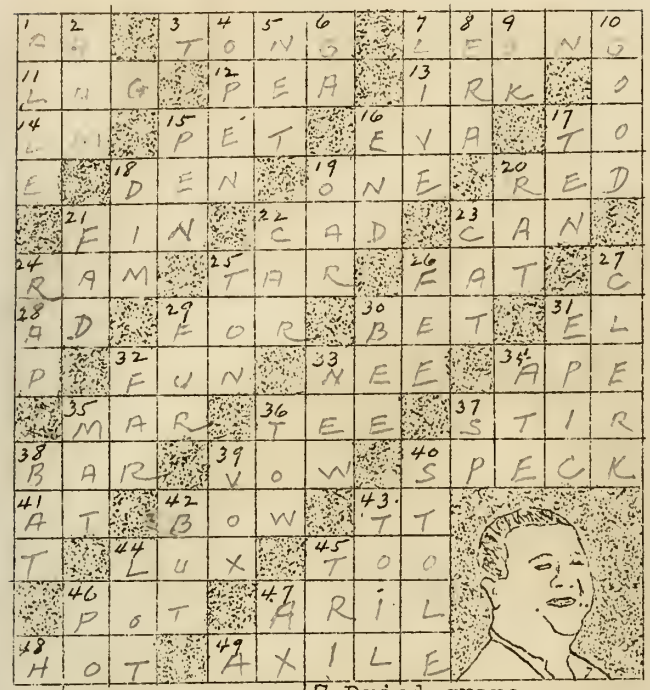
Donald, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Metcalf celebrated his 4th birthday with a turkey dinner on Friday, April 20th.

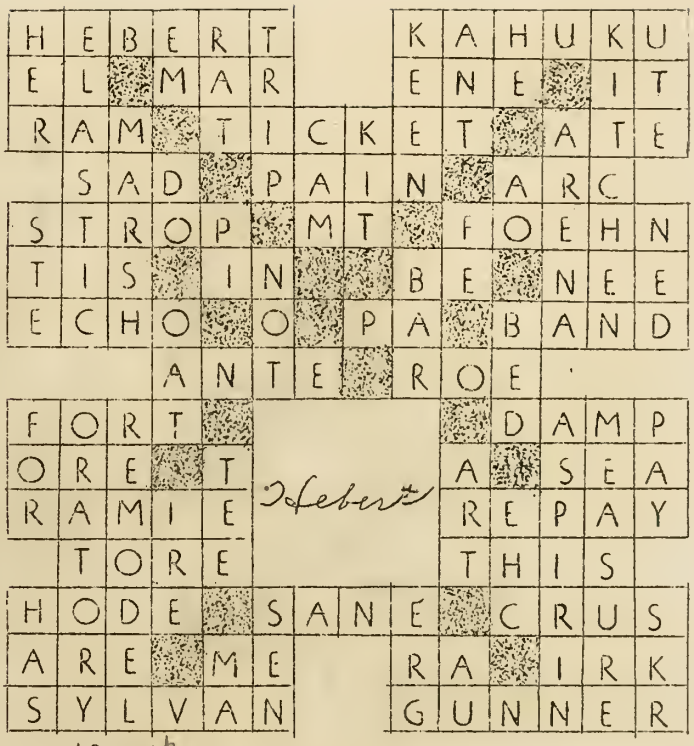
Mr. and Mrs. Candido del Rosario, celebrated the birthday of their daughter, Edith, who made 15 on April 20th, with a party in their

(Continued, next column)

residence, Saturday, April 21st. All members in his department were present, also relatives and friends of Honolulu.

KAA
CARNIVAL
MAY 18-19&20
CORONATION OF
QUEEN 5:00 P.M.
MAY 18 1945
DANCE 7:00 P.M.
ALL THREE NIGHTS
GAMES
SHOWS
FOODS
DRINKS
RIDES
AT THE
KAHUKU
SCHOOL
GROUND



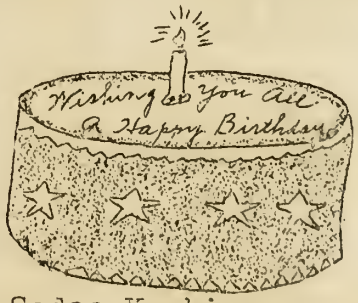


HORIZONTAL

1-3-7 Office clerk
11 Fall behind
12 Vegetable
13 Weary
14 Print measure
15 Fondle
16 First woman
17 Toward
18 Lair
19 Individual
20 Color
21 Fish part
22 Vulgar person
23 Able
24 Male sheep
25 Paving material
26 Obese
28 Paid notice
29 Pro
30 Wager
31 Cloth measure
32 Pleasure
33 Born
34 Mimic
35 Disfigure
36 Golf device
37 Agitate
38 Prohibit
39 Pledge
40 Small spot
41 Near
42 Nod
43 Tom-tom (ab)
44 Unity of intensity
45 Also
46 Cooking utensil
47 Dried grape
48 Torrid
49 Axial

VERTICAL

L TOWARD THE SHELTER SIDE
2 Smoke pork
4 Unlock
5 Seine
6 Gallium (symbol)
7 Exist
8 Period of time
9 Roger
10 Genuine
15 Writing implement
16 Finish
17 Number
18 Fade
19 Boat paddle
20 Rodent
21 A passing fancy
22 Auto
23 Feline
24 Sharp blow
25 2000 pounds
26 Dues
27 He is an office
29 Mammal's skin
30 Honey maker
31 Heroic
32 Distant
33 Novel
34 Consumed
35 Interweave
36 Drag
37 Spain(ab)
38 Strike
39 Voice
40 Robed
42 However
43 Labor
44 Fate
45 Three (Prefix)
46 River in Italy
47 Cut



Daniel Sadao Kashiwamura; Winona Kazuko Kubota; May Leiko Togo; Masao Yonemori; Beatrice Nobuko Suzuki; Stanley Satoru Fujimoto; Melvin Shigeru Wakumoto; Bert Tamotsu Uehara; Jiro and Saburo Sugai; Ethel Y. Tokumoto; Alexander Masamitsu Tamashima; Ronald Tamotsu Matsuda; Kimiyo Tatsuguchi; John Tadashi Yamauchi; Chieko Tachihata; Edward Yulo, Jr; Joan Satsuki Togo; Donald Metcalf; Virginia Belle Estrella; Linda Freitas; Manuel James Silva; Vera Doris Vierra; Phyllis Pulani Makaiau; Edith (Mendez) Rosario; Esperanza Guerrero; Veronica Javier; Robert Barientos; Josephina Mariano Rufina Aggasid; Juanita Luiz; Dominador Cabreros; Mariano Ponciano; Bonifacio Agcaoili; Jerry Llanos; Vivian Labra.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY APRIL 29

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MR WINKLE GOES TO WAR with Edward G Robinson and others
BASEBALL KAHUKU VS WAIPAHU 10:00 A. M. at Waipahu
U S O PRINCESS NAUTICAL HAWAIIANS & A NEGRO ORCHESTRA
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only

MONDAY APRIL 30

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only - no spectators

TUESDAY MAY 1

VOLLEYBALL K A A B VS KAHUKU T. G. S. Walker Auditorium 7:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY MAY 2

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
GASLIGHT with Charles Boyer, Ingrid Bergman, Joseph Cotton and Dame May Whitty
U S O PRINCESS OPEN HOUSE
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

THURSDAY MAY 3

ARMY FIELD DAY ADAM'S PARK Track and baseball
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY MAY 4

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
ARE THIS OUR PARENTS
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

SATURDAY MAY 5

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
SWEET AND LOWDOWN with Benny Goodman & his Band and Linda Darnell

K A A CARNIVAL

KAHUKU SCHOOL GROUND

MAY 18-19 & 20, 1945

KAHUKUAN

Vol. I May 11, 1945 No. 12

FILIPINO DAY AT PRINCESS USO

The local Filipino community staged an all day program at the Princess USO, Sunday May 6th. The Fil-American Club girls, dressed in the long colorful skirts, puffed sleeved and embroidered Antibolo, "Filipina Dress" or native formal party dresses, and men in Barong Tagalogs, performed for some 1,000 GIs, the native dances, Regodon, Carinosa, etc., and songs -- Ikaw, Antipolo, Pagtanem ng Palay and many others.

Filipino delicacies were served and the "LIXON" (Filipino way of roasting pigs) got much attention with the GI camera fans, while it was in the process of roasting, as were the native dalagas.

One of the highlights of the day was the Sipa-Sipa, the national game, demonstrated by the local experts at the request of the commanding officers of the area.

Tony Canque, president of the Kahuku Filipino Community, in cooperation with Mr. Haney, director, and Mrs. Mamie Smith, assistant director of the Princess USO was in charge of the celebration.

Program chairman was Mrs. Capanas, and Candido del Rosario, announcer, assisted by Atanacio Acantilado.

Mrs. Corpus and Susano Irong were in charge of food preparations.

Music were furnished by the popular Cumparsita string orchestra, under the able direction of Martin Cabrerros.

KAHUKU DAY

The past Sunday was really a "Kahuku Day". Every scheduled event went better than expected. First thing in the morning, twelve charming girls received their first Holy Communion. The baseball game between Kahuku and C.P.C. was won by Kahuku. The All-Filipino Volleyball game between Kahuku and Insular-Life ended in our favor. The All-Filipino Day at the U.S.O. Princess was a great success. The Memorial Service for the late PFC Shigenori Nakama was attended by the largest crowd in Kahuku.

(continued, next column)

CONFISCATED CAMERAS

If your camera was confiscated on or after December 7, 1941 and as yet you haven't received it back - get the camera's Model, Serial Number, Receipt Slip Number and see Louis Pereira at the Kahuku Police Station, and we'll see what can be done toward getting it returned.

MORE HELP, PLEASE

We are now constructing the booths for the various concessions for the K.A.A. CARNIVAL, but there are not enough men turning out to help. In order to have the booths finished before Friday, MAY 18, WE NEED MORE HELP. The food committee is asking for your kokua also. We are in need of more kerosene stoves and we'll appreciate very much if any of you could spare one for the three carnival days. Thanks.

F.F.A.

The annual Father and Son banquet, Future Farmers of America, Chapter 26, Kahuku, will be held in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium, Tuesday, May 15th at 5:00 p.m.

HOME AGAIN

Pvt. Kenichi, son of Mr. and Mrs. Masatsuru Furuta is back on a furlough. He served with the 442nd in Italy.

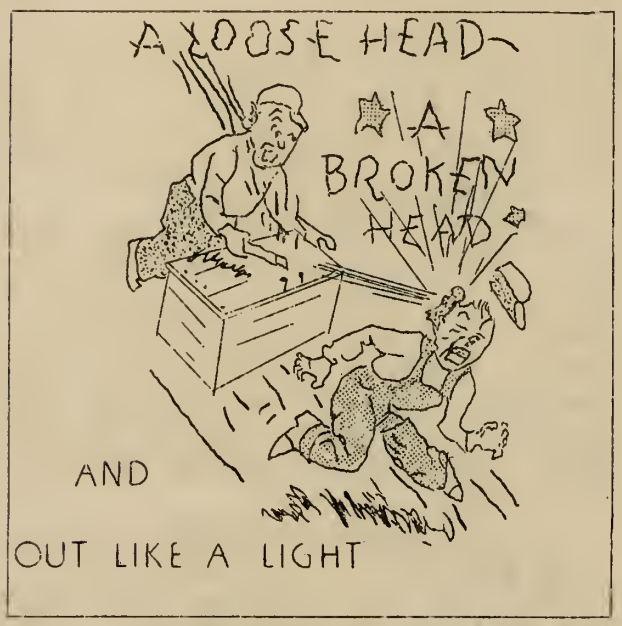
DOING FINE

Mrs. E. B. Holroyde is confined in the hospital for surgical treatment, and according to the hospital staff, she is doing fine.

STOP, LOOK, LISTEN

You guessed it!!! May, 18, 19 and 20 - K.A.A. CARNIVAL.

SAFETY FIRST



Egmedio Pacheco was the only one injured during the past two weeks. He stepped on a nail due to carelessness of some one leaving the nail turned up.

COMMUNITY NEWS

Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Temblor, House #101, Main Camp, celebrated the birthday of their daughter Benedicta, with a dinner at their residence.

--

Miss Mary Capanas, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John Capanas, Sr. of Walkerville, Kahuku, celebrated her birthday with a dinner and dance at the Community Hall on Sunday, April 29th.

--

Twenty-nine years ago Thursday, May 17, a young man by the name of Candido del Rosario came to Kahuku Plantation seeking for a better place to live. He worked his way up from a water boy, planting cane, cutting cane, loading cane, storeroom clerk, store clerk, cut cane contract boss, luna, camp boss, to his present job as a plantation police officer since 1924.

The Hauula School through the generosity of Mrs. Edith Howell, principal, has opened its library doors to the Hauula Community for all "book-worms" who are interested in reading.

The library will be open every Thursday evening, and if the demand is great the doors will be open more often.

Mrs. Frank Gomes, Jr. gave birth to a baby girl, Jeanette, Thursday May 3, 1945. This is her second child.

Sixteen young Catholic girls of Kahuku kept their First Communion tryst with their God at St. Roch's Church during the 8 o'clock Mass on Sunday, May 6th.

Attired in beautiful white dresses and bridal veils, they made a very touching scene as they slowly filed to the communion rail.

The girls who took part in this first communion reception were:- Dorothy Bayes, Adeline Morales, Gabriela Ponciano, Felicima Caparida, Vicenta Sarno, Dorothy Tubal, Conchita Acantilado, Dolores Tomacder, Leona Tomacder, Virginia Gomes, Mary Gomes, Vicenta Lopinig, Lorena Magallones, Clara Maghonay, Catalina Temblor and Fortunata Ascunsion.

After Mass, breakfast prepared by Mrs. Irene Nagai, Mrs. Helen Rothwell, Mrs. Eleanor Ross and Mrs. Mae Corpus was served to the girls.

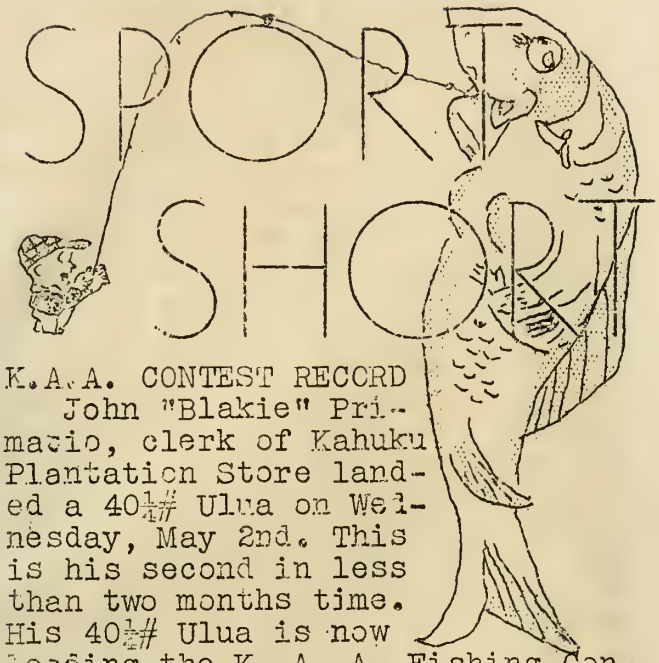
MAY DAY MEMORIAM

Instead of the customary May Day or Lei Day Program, the Kahuku Hi and Elementary School had a short program on May 1st at 10:30 a.m. in memoriam of our late President Franklin Roosevelt. The guest speaker was Chaplain Fink from Kahuku Air Base.

The day was climaxed with planting of various lei flowers and trees by different classes.

K.A.A. QUEEN NOMINATION	NO.VOTES
Patsy Magallones	25,800
Magdalena Arcen	22,400
Joyce Nombres	15,900
Elsie Weimer	11,500
Juliette Nui	8,200
Leilani Oberle	6,900
Betty Van Gieson	6,200

(Note:- Votes are up to this date)



K. A. A. CONTEST RECORD

John "Blakie" Primario, clerk of Kahuku Plantation Store landed a 40¼# Ulua on Wednesday, May 2nd. This is his second in less than two months time. His 40¼# Ulua is now leading the K. A. A. Fishing Contest, which will close on June 30. His other fish, 55# is the biggest caught this year.

In the Oio division Candido del Rosario's 8½# is still leading the contest.

###

O. P. A. A. BASEBALL

Sunday, April 29th at Waipahu our baseball team played like green kids against last year's champs Waipahu, and was annihilated 21 to 1. The score sheet showed that the Kahukuans committed 14 errors and allowed the Waipahus 18 hits of which some should have been errors.

The summary was: Kahuku 4 Hits, 1 Run, and 14 Errors: Waipahu 18 Hits, 21 Runs, ans 1 error.

After the game some of the Kahuku ball players were guests of a party given by Mr. and Mrs. Felix Gionson, of Waipahu, commemorating the liberation of the Philippines.

Somehow, this paper the "Kahukuan" circulated into the hands of the employees of Waipahu, and at this party someone stated that the paper was a fine community paper.

Miss Georgia Ortiz, a charming young girl of Waipahu was asked to dedicate a song to the Kahukuan. She accepted willingly and sang "You'll Never Know".

###

The past Sunday, May 6th, the Kahuku baseball team won their first game in three games played in the O. P. A. A. Baseball League. The Kahukuans played their best game in defeating the C. P. Cs. 15 to 4. The local lads erred only 3 times, and 2 of them came in the last inning. Ted Kashiwamura's boys made 14 hits during the game. The hitting star for Kahuku was Y. Kaguni with 4 hits out of 5 tries.

###

VOLLEYBALL GAME

With Augustine Miram, Julian Rillamas and Richard Corpus at their best, Kahuku defeated the Insular Life 15 to 6, 8 to 15 and 15 to 8 in the Oahu Filipino Volleyball League. This victory is the second straight for the country lads and a clean slate.

###

TENNIS AND PING PONG TOURNAMENTS

Application blank are now available for the tennis and ping pong tournaments, which will commence immediately. All who care to participate in any or all of the coming tournaments get the application blanks at the Kahuku Police Station.

###

Y. M. C. A. SWIMMING MEET

Eight boys from Kahuku will vie for honors, Wednesday, May 16th and 23rd. in the City-wide Hi-Y Swimming Meet at the Nuuanu Y. M. C. A. tank. Those entered are as follow: Vaughn Kim, Louis Hangea, William Sao, Masumitsu Sato, Conrado Llanos, Dominador Racuya, Richard Yu and Young Soon Koo.

###

Y. M. C. A. FIELD DAY

The Y. M. C. A. is sponsoring the Windward Oahu Field Day for all School students from grade 4 to 8 inclusive at Kanaohe, Saturday May 26, 1945.

The program for the day is as follow: Track and Field Events 9:00 A. M. to 12:00 Noon, Lunch 12:00 Noon to 1:30 P. M. and Softball Tournaments 1:30 P. M. to 3:30 P. M.

###

R. O. S. S. BASEBALL

The Kahuku High School Baseball team played their best game of the season, but lost to Waialua High 7 to 3 at Waialua, Wednesday, May 9th. Orlino Bareng of Kahuku High School made the longest hit of the day - a homer.

V E DAY

To celebrate Victory Day in Europe "V E Day" the students, teachers and guests of Kahuku High & Elementary School met in the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium at 8:40 A. M. on Tuesday, May 8, 1945.

After the speakers took their places on the stage, two boy scout members march down the ailse with the American and K H S Flags.

Felicitas Alfiche led the Flag Salute and Mr. C. E. Weimer the National Anthem, "The Star-Spangled Banner", while Mrs. Eleanor Ross accompaned at the piano.

The guest speakers were Mr. James N. Orrick, Rev. George A. Young, and Father Appleman Ludger.

Students who took part in the program were: Felicitas Alfiche, Joan Togo, Chiyoko Watanabe, Elsie Weimer, Yacko Yonenaka and Manoru Fukushige.

The entire students from grade 6 sang "Song For Peace, and Grade 1, 2, and 3 sand "This is Worth Fighting For".

The program came to a close by singing "Battle Hymn of Republic", "Hail Columbia", When Johnny Comes Marching Home Again", "Battle Cry of Freedom"and "Columbia, The Gem of the Ocean".

###

MEMORIAL SERVICE

In memorian of PFC Shigenori Nakama, 25, who was born in Waimea Kauai on November 26, 1919, over 500 persons gathered at the Kahuku Methodist Church from near and far.

The Color Guards lead the procession from Kahuku Scout Hall to the church at 3:00 P. M.

After the indoor ceremony the spectators witnessed the boys in uniform perform the last tribute to PFC Nakama, with Capt. Alexander D. Bruce, Chaplain U. S. Army opening the ceremony. Two buglers sounded "Taps", one of them stood over the cross, while the other echoed from the distance. In closing the boys fired the customary three rounds for salutation.

Many enjoyed the food prepared by the Japanese ladies of this community.

Surviving him are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tokuichi Nakama, two brothers and six sisters.

HE DIED FOR HIS COUNTRY

Chiyoko Watanabe
Sophomore, K H S

V E Day: Is this a day to rejoice? to mourn? Some of you have the possiblity of receiving a telegram from brother, a relative, or a loved one in the service stating "Coming Home" or "I'll be seeing you". I have no brothers in the army -- but I can safely say I see your brother after so many years of worrying and anticipating. Do you ever stop to think of the valorous boys who went off to fight along with your brothers, relatives and friends, but who's not coming back? Countless boys of various nationalities are not coming back -- this is a story of a boy who's not coming home.

"Wake up son, wake up or you'll be late for school" called his mother about 45 years of ages and rather plum with round cheeks was busy preparing breakfast. She was of Japanese decent and couldn't speak English. She could have learned, but she thought there was no need of it since English wasn't stressed.

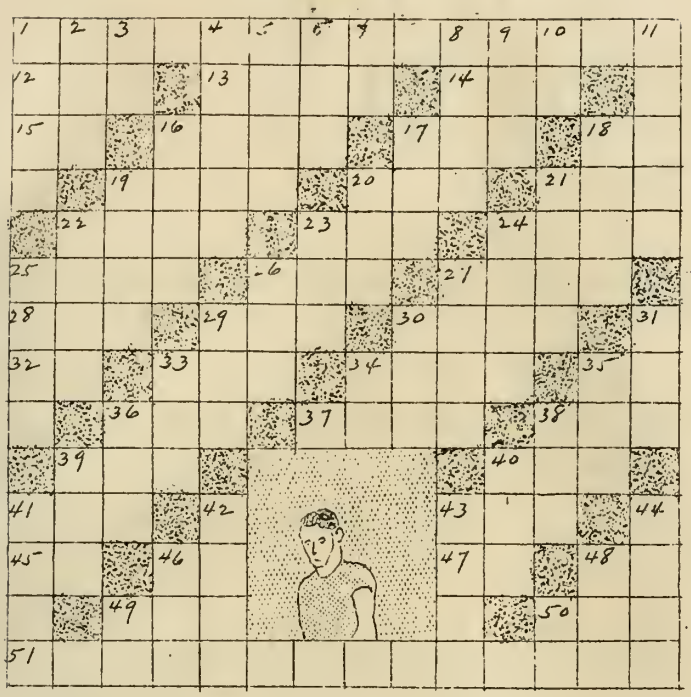
Hugh went into the kitchen and had his breakfast, then off to school he went on the plantation truck.

At 8:00 o'clock the bell rang. All students were in their respective rooms according to their gr grades. There was heard from every room --"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America" First came English, Music and Vocational Agriculture. He was a brilliant and lovable student with height of 5feet 6 inchs and a build that won him the name of "Tarzan". On Sunday he went to Sunday School. After Sunday School he usuall went to a movie or played basketball or baseball with his friends.

After many years of routine work at school and at home the day of graduation arrived. He wore a white suit with a maroon tie because it was their class color. This was the first time he had worn a coat. It was not because of provert but because a sport suit was the ordinary costume in Hawaii.

Contnue next issue

KAHUKU PLANTATION DRIVER



Last Issue's Answer

A	H		T	O	N	G		L	E	O	N	G
L	A	G		P	E	A		I	R	K		O
E	M		P	E	T		E	V	A		T	O
E		D	E	N		O	N	E		R	E	D
	F	I	N		C	A	D		C	A	N	
R	A	M		T	A	R		F	A	T		C
A	D		F	O	R		B	E	T		E	L
P		F	U	N		N	E	E		A		E
	M	A	R		T	E	E		S	T	I	R
B	A	R		V	O	W		S	P	E	C	K
A	T		B	O	W		T	T				
T		L	U	X		T	O	O				
	P	O	T		A	R	I	L				
H	O	T		A	X	I	L	E				

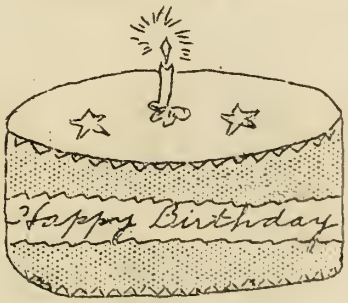
Ah Tong Leong

HORIZONTAL

1 Pictured driver
12 Land measure
13 Raisedplatform
14 Australian bird
15 Mountain (ab)
16 Town in Utah
17 High mountain
18 My
19 Aim
20 Abstract being
21 Bound
22 Wind
23 Feline
24 Lease
25 Carry
26 Negative word
27 Stiff paper
28 Liable
29 Wager
30 Choice part
32 Compass point (ab)
33 Honey maker
34 Slim
35 International language
36 Prohibit
37 Ship
38 Speak
39 Obese
40 Match
41 Auto
43 Braid
45 Elso
46 Proceed
47 Any
48 Iron (symbol)
49 Good (Hawaiian)
50 Period of time
51 He's a --------

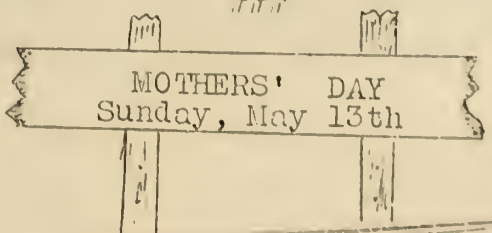
VERTICAL

1 Sport
2 Skill
3 Am
4 Fanciful
5 Nobleman
6 Light
7 Front seat (ab)
8 Long fish (pl)
9 Devil
10 Rifer (Burma)
11 Sugary
16 Seethe
17 Emmet
18 Sense
19 Inflammation of a joint
20 Devour
21 Aquatic bird
22 Upper garment
23 Army bunk
24 Down pour
25 Manus
26 Born
27 Outer garment
29 Diminutive of Benjamin
30 Meadow
31 Plaything
33 Winged mammal
34 Behold
35 Rodent
36 Liquor counter
38 Observe
39 Distant
40 Heavenly body
41 Bake
42 Reading matter
43 Money
44 Rear
46 Antelope
48 Away from
49 An ejaculation
50 Cloth measure



GREETINGS TO:

Luke Richardson Hebert, Velma Plunkett, Herbert Miranda, Robert Anthony Santos, Alvin Itsuo Togo, Grace Namiko Uchara, Florence Shizue Morita, Thomas Takeo Yamauchi, Benjamin Primacio, Eddie Compoc, Keawe Mamane Rillamas, Federico Mariano, Carmen, Jose and Rosalima Aggasid, Richard Caparida, Maria Balanay, Benedicta Tomblor, Dolores Canianes, Martha Maghanoy, Bonifacio Camiros, Joseph and Louis Hangca, Albino Pao, Curtis Timothy Nuez, Miguel Ascunsion, Andres and Lourdes Soriano, Francisco Sacil, Violet Fukushige, Sueko Kohatsu, Minoyo Marumoto, Haruko Irei and Roberta Sachie Nakai.



WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY MAY 13

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M AND 7:00 P.M.
WING AND A PRAYER with Don Ameche, Dana Andrews and William Eythe
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only

MONDAY MAY 14

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS Service men only - no spectators

TUESDAY MAY 15

U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY MAY 16

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MOONLIGHT AND CACTUS with Andrew Sisters and Leo Carrillo
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft - service men only

THURSDAY MAY 17

U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY MAY 18

K. A. A. CARNIVAL 5:00 P.M.

SATURDAY MAY 19

K. A. A. CARNIVAL 5:00 P.M.

SUNDAY MAY 20

K. A. A. CARNIVAL 1:30 P.M.

FOODS DRINKS
SHOWS DANCE
RIDES GAMES

COME ONE

COME ALL

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 May 24, 1945 No. 13

PURPLE HEART AWARD

Colonel Blight, U. S. Army, will present the Purple Heart to-night May 24, 1945 to Mrs. Teruyo Togo and Mrs. Yoshino Fujioka, mothers of the late S/Sgt. Shiro Togo and PFC Teruo Fujioka respectively who were killed in action somewhere in France last year. Presentation will be made in the Kahuku Theatre.

###

MISS KAHUKU

Patsy Magallones with 1,026,000 popularity votes was the Carnival Queen (Miss Kahuku). She was crowned Miss Kahuku by Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf. During the coronation Miss Mauda Logan performed a hula "Song of the Islands" dedicating this ceremony.

Final results re Carnival Queen:-

Patsy Magallones --	1,026,000	Votes
Magdalena Arcen ---	375,000	"
Joyce Nombres -----	357,000	"
Elsie Weimer ------	300,600	"
Betty Van Gieson --	126,000	"
Juliette Nui ------	105,300	"
Leilani Oberle ----	90,100	"

###

MISSION WEEK

Commencing on Sunday, June 3rd and thereafter till Sunday, June 10th the Kahuku Catholic Church will conduct a Mission Week.

At 7:30 o'clock on the evenings of June 3rd to June 9th inclusive, Mission Services will be held. There also will be two Masses in the mornings, with the first to start at 6:00 and the second at 7:00. After the second mass a short instruction class will be held. Father H. D. Costello C.S.S.R. is in charge of the whole affair.

Everybody is invited to attend this Mission.

###

BON-VOYAGE

Rev. George A. Young, Pastor Kahuku Methodist Church is going to the mainland to visit his family also for much needed rest.

KAHUKU'S GRESTEST CARNIVAL

Over 5,000 adults and children attended the most colorful wartime Carnival on May18, 19, and 20 This carnival was sponsored by the Kahuku Athletic Association. It was held in the spacious Kahuku High & Elementary School Stadium. The weather was perfect -- typical Hawaiian climate with its tropical summer sky. G Is here G Is there G Is everywhere. Put them together what a bumper crowd. People from all parts of this island congregated in Kahuku on those three nights.

Every single booth (games of skill) was jammed to capacity. The two food booths and the cold drink booth had their "green lights" on continously - not a chance for the "red lights". The Pony Express was the most popular rendezvous for the little kiddies. The mules couldn't get stubborn, watching those happy faces clambering on their backs for a "merry-go-round". The Dance in the school gym was packed both on Friday and Saturday nights.

The three side shows presented by the Kahuku High & Elementary School were swamped with enthusiastic customers. The performance of the pupils in "Hollywood to Hawaii", "The House of Horrors" and "Hawaiian Show" was the talk of the three nights. These shows also had their "green lights" on continously. Judging from the comments, these shows were first class entertainment.

Financially it was a tremendous success. The three nights of carnival grossed in the neighborhood of $7,300.00. It is estimated that the carnival will net about $5,000.00.

###

Mr. C. D. Christophersen, retired mill engineer left Kahuku to make his home on the mainland.

The only one injured during the past two weeks was Martin Galapio, field worker- a bruised toe.

###

MAHALO NUI LOA

The K.A.A. through the medium of this publication wishes to express their genuine Mahalo Nui Loa to each and every one for the most generous financial support given during the carnival. The objects of the K.A.A. are to promote recreational, social and civic programs for the benefit of the community; to cultivate sportsmanship and pleasure for all; and to promote and develop amateur sports.

###

GAS RATION:

Passenger car owners who have filed their basic "A" coupons may call for their new coupons at the plantation office beginning Friday May 25th. Permanent registration certificate (white) and the old "A" coupon cover are all that is necessary to bring with you.

The new "A" coupons, which are serially numbered, will increase in value from 2½ to 5 gallons of gasoline per coupon. Fifteen months supply will be issued and the validity period are: A-13 June - July - August, 14 Sept. - Oct. - Nov., 15 Dec. - Jan.- Feb., 16 March - April - May, and 17 June - July - August.

Six coupons will be good for a three month period. At the present time, eight "A" coupons, valued at 2½ gallons each, can only spread over a two month period. The same amount of gasoline, 10 gallons per month, will still be available to "A" book holders, the only difference being that the value of basic "A" coupons are increases, and that the valid period in which they can be used is lengthened.

###

K.A.A. CARNIVAL CHAIRMEN

The great success of the K.A.A. Carnival on May 18, 19 and 20 is attributed to the conscientious work of the various chairmen and their committeemen. It was hard work from the very beginning to the end. The greatest consolation is the fact that the tremendous task in the preparation and the handling of the carnival produced gratifying results.

Louis Pereira the General Chairman added more gray hairs to his head. He was assisted by his assistants, Soichi Yonemori and Atanacio Acantilado.

Other chairmen of the various booths who did their lion's share of the job were:- Tadashi Kashiwamura, Construction of Booths; Bernard Corpus, Queen Nomination and Bond Prizes; Crabbe Anamizu, Darts; John Drummondo, Sling Shots & Air Rifle; John Primacio, Milk Bottles; Marcelo Ponciano, Cold Drinks; Nuts Kasaoka, Domingo Ligsay, Mrs. Cora Perreira and Mrs. Manuel Silva Barros - Foods; Joseph Fernandez, Pony Express; Domingo Nuez, Spinning Wheel; William Perreira, "Wahu"; Irene Nakashima, Dance; Gabriel Freitas, Transportation; Dominador Miguel, Publicity; Sally Nagai, Barbecue; George Hatico, Basketball, Football and "K.O." Axis; Ticket Office, Sally Nagai and Shigeru Hirotsu.

###

ANOTHER BABY

Mr. Hiroshi Togo, clerk and O. P. A. agent for the Kahuku Plantation Company was seen passing out cigars Wednesday, May 23, 1945. The stork made another visit to the togo family, their fifth. Both doing fine.

SPORT SHORT

O. P. A. A. BASEBALL

Six runs in the first inning and three in the second were too much for the Kahuku Nine, who was defeated 14 to 2 by Ewa, now leading the league. The winner collected 11 hits off Angel Adversola, the Kahuku pitcher, and 8 errors were chalked up against the Kahukuans, while the Ewa committed only 3 errors. Y. Kaguni, A. Adversola and C. Anamizu of Kahuku were the only ones to hit safely.

oOo

In a free hitting game the Kahuku baseball team lost to Waialua 13 to 7, Sunday, May 20th at Kahuku. The Kahukus took a three run lead in the first inning and held it for six innings, but during the seventh and eighth inning the Waialua team went wild and registered 7 runs with 4 hits, plus 5 big Kahuku errors.

###

R. O. S. S. BASEBALL

The Leilehua High School Baseball team routed the Kahuku High Nine 38 to 4, Wednesday, May 16th, at Wahiawa for the worst defeat suffered by Kahuku High School.

###

FISHING

Filomeno Dohaylonsod, Field contractor, Kahuku Plantation Co. landed a 47# Ulua Monday, May 14th off # 7 hole, Kahuku Golf Course.

Blakie's 40½# is a thing of the past now as Dohaylonsod is now leading the K. A. A. Fishing Contest.

###

O. F. VOLLEYBALL

The Kahuku Volleyball team had no trouble in trouncing the Vikings of Honolulu, at Honolulu on Sunday, May 13th. The score was 15 to 0 and 15 to 4. This game gave the Kahukuans the leadership of the league with three wins and no defeats.

Be fore an overflowing crowd at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Kahuku School, on Sunday, May 20th the two undefeated teams (Kahuku and GasPro) in the Oahu Filipino Volleyball League met and after the smoke cleared out the Kahukuans were in the short end of the score 10 to 15 and 4 to 15. The Kahukuans played like a bunch of Kids or "has beens", maybe the K. A. A. Carnival the two previous nights got the best of them. Never-theless the brand of game the Kahukuans played was far below par, not taking any credit away from the GasPro boys.

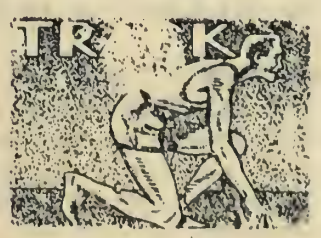
###

Y. M. C. A. SWIMMING MEET

The Kahuku Swimming Team came out in third place with 21 points on Wednesday, May 23rd at the Nuuanu Y. M. C. A. Swimming Tank. This Swimming Meet was the first time any of the Kahuku Boys ever took part, and the first time they ever swam in any swimming tank.

Louis Hangca, captain of the Kahuku team, took first place in the 50 yards, in a fast time of 28:6. Dominador Racuya also of Kahuku came third. In the 100yards free style, William Sao of Kahuku with a will, but hardly any power came last. The Kahuku team comprising of Louis Hangca, Conrado Llanos, Richard Yu and Dominador Racuya finished second in the 200 yards relay race. The winning team's time was 2:04:6

###



Saturday, May26th the Windward Oahu Y. M. C. A. is holding a track and field meet at Kaneohe for all Y. M. C. A. children. The Kahuku High and Elementary School under Mr. C. E. Woimer is furnishing the transportation.

###

COMING EVENTS

Basketball League for kids, Ping Pong Tournaments, Tennis Tournaments and Volleyball League.

HE DIED FOR HIS COUNTRY

By: Chiyoko Watanabe
Sophomore, KHS

(Continued from last issue)

There was no auditorium in the school so they had their graduation exercises on the school grounds. There were speeches made -- then he received his diploma.

After leaving school he was employed as a mechanic on Ford Island. He worked very hard, he had little time for pleasure.

One day because he had been working so hard he got a day off. It seemed as though it was a wonderful day for fishing, so he started out all by himself. This was the morning of December 7, 1941, the day of the treacherous attack made by the Japs. He was fishing on a bridge near Pearl Harbor, while he was fishing he saw a ship burning with bright flames and dark clouds of smoke roaring up into the sky, then he saw planes way up into the sky, but he couldn't make out the insignia on the planes. The planes dived down at the ships. He thought "My what realistic maneuvers they are performing today. It looks real." But -- it was real, for he saw the insignia of the Rising Sun. Seeing this, he shivered for he had never thought that a thing like this could ever happen to this islands. He rushed for home, while going home he saw a Japanese plane on fire dive straight for a ship. What a ghastly sight. He imagined the pilot facing his forced death.

When he reached home he found his family unhurt. There was a bullet hole in the ceiling of a room. A bullet from a Japanese plane had gone through the roof, through the ceiling, through the window screen and five inches into the ground. Seeing this he realized for the first time the power of war equipment.

Next day martial law was declared in the Territory of Hawaii.

A week later he went back to work but at the entrance, he and all other Americans of Japanese ancestry were chased away by the sentries. He felt as though he had been mistreated but he knew that if he had been of another nationality, he too would have treated the Japanese people with suspicion. He trying to prove his loyalty to his country did everything he could possibly do for the war effort.

As time went on, suspicion on the second generation lessened. The government officials realizing the loyalty of the Japanese people granted them the right to fight for their country, The United States of America.

(Continued - next column)

Hugh was among the first to volunteer his services to the army. He was sent to Mississippi for basic training. He finished his training and was promoted to a sergeant. He notified his parents that he would be going into actual combat soon.

Months later Hugh's parents received a letter from Sicily stating that he was in actual combat. He told them not to worry about him and that if he should die not to mourn for him, for he was going to die not as a traitor or a coward, but as a hero who was helping to preserve freedom, for his parents, brothers, sisters, relatives and friends.

Christmas Eve, December 24, 1943 was a tragic day for his family for on that day a letter came from the War Department stating, "We regret to inform you that Hugh died heroically in battle for his country." Not a tear was in his mother's eyes then, for she was proud of her son, proud because he had given his life for a great country and a great cause. Later in behalf of Hugh, the family received the Distinguished Service Cross from the War Department. "For bravery and gallantry above and beyond the call of duty."

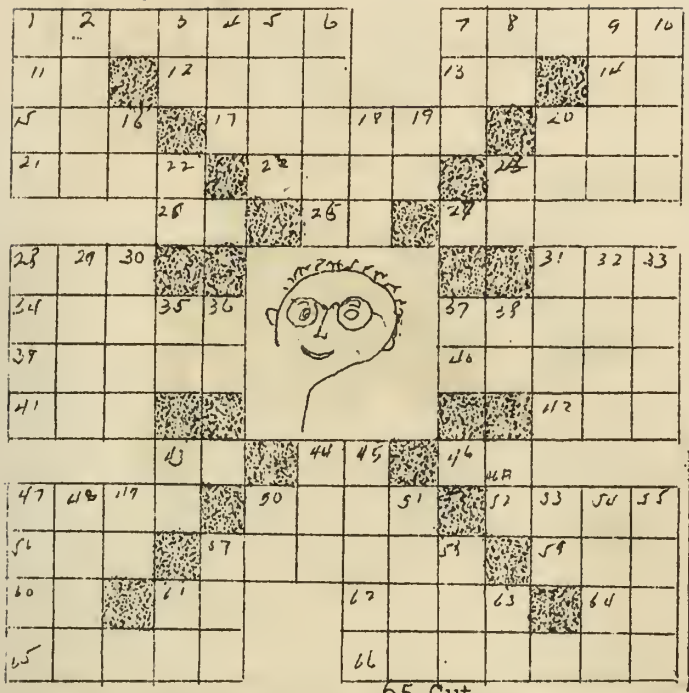
And so died Hugh who loved freedom as any other man. He did not die only for us in the United States but for the people all over the world. He shall not be forgotten even when the war is over and when Victory is ours. We the people in the United States wish to say - "Thank you, Hugh, and all others who have fought and fighting still to preserve the freedoms we enjoy. Thank you, Again and Again.

###

The Kahuku School Juniors are holding their Class Day to-day May 24, and a Junior-Senior Prom this evening. General Chairman is Louis Hangca. Other Chairmen are as follows; Program; Louise Kubota, Program Director and Master of Ceremonies; Kenneth Shiroma, Decoration for Program; Tsuneto Tamura, Costumes; Yoneko Uyehara, Decoration for Prom; Frank Caneda, Refreshments Haruyo Fukuyama, Invitation; Orlino Bareng, Transportation; Gladys Enos, and Clean Up; Andros Asuncion.

Benjamin Capanas, the most talented student in the School is heading the Gag Department.

HOLROYDE'S SECRETARY



HORIZONTAL

1-7 Pictured sportsman
11 Half an em
12 River (Germany)
13 Print measure
14 Road (ab)
15 Collection of facts
17 Eradicate
20 New (combine form)
21 Czar
23 City (Russia)
24 Ring loudly
25 Upon
26 Compass point
27 Mother
28 Evil
31 He is Secretary-Treasure ___ ___ (ab)
34 Muse of Lyric
37 Decipher
39 Bitter
40 Beatified
41 Article
42 Card game
43 Upper
44 Bone
46 Music note
47 Son of Adam
50 Exclamation of pain
52 Waste allowance
56 Abstract being
57 Overdue debt
59 Beverage
60 Inside
61 Avenue (ab)
62 Bare
64 Any
65 Cut
66 Dainty

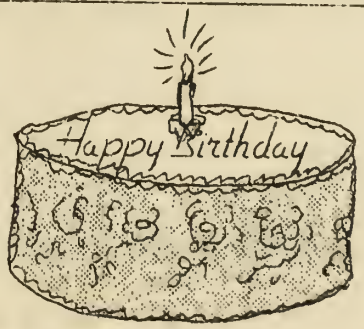
VERTICAL

1 Scarce food
2 Hostelries
3 Him
4 Beverage
5 River (Spain)
6 Study
7 Masculine name
8 Part of be
9 Open space
10 Image
16 Rough lava
18 Observe
19 Cloth measure
20 Neon (symbol)
22 International language
24 Father
28 Thrash
29 Curve
30 Defy
31 Ship part
32 Too
33 Singing voice
35 Palm lily
36 Hypothetical force
37 Bachelor of Science (ab)
38 Plural (ab)
43 Prefix back
44 Belonging to us
45 Landscape
47 Roof Lining
48 Feminine name
49 Exist
50 Else
51 Transport
53 Egyptian Sun God
54 Ardor
55 Canvas shelter
57 Hail
58 Royal Danish Engineer (ab)
61 Alternate current (ab)
63 Egypt (ab)

LAST ISSUE'S ANSWER

G	A	B	R	I	E	L	F	R	E	I	T	A	S
A	R	E		D	A	I	S		E	M	U		W
M	T		B	E	R	T		A	L	P		B	E
E		G	O	A	L		E	N	S		T	I	E
	C	O	I	L		C	A	T		R	E	N	T
H	A	U	L		N	O	T		C	A	R	D	
A	P	T		B	E	T		L	O	I	N		T
N	E		B	E	E		L	E	A	N		R	O
D		B	A	N		B	O	A	T		S	A	Y
	F	A	T							S	E	T	
C	A	R		B					C	U	E		B
O	R		G	O					A	N		F	E
O		O	N	O					S		E	R	A
K	A	H	U	K	U	B	A	C	H	E	L	O	R

Gabriel Freitas



GREETINGS TO:

Florence Deborah Capanas, Lenore Catherine Weimer, Augustine Miram Jr., Manuel Dohaylonsod, Anastacia Antonio, Delores Salvador, Louis Maghanoy Jr., Lorraine Marcela Wayas Authur Esteban, Elmer Canfield Jr. Alejandra Lagua, Dorothy Tubal, Jaime Caban, Dennis Lowary, Edward Llanos, Vicente and Sylvia Manubag, Alejo James Torres Jr., Rogellio Rabanal, Muriel Taeko Hirotsu, Ann Yoshie Shigemitsu, Doris Kimie Hayashibara, Seiji Danbara, Evelyn Sueko Suzuki, Majory Yachiyo Umemoto, Josephine Mikiyo Saito, Stanley Masao Nagata, Thomas Takeo Yamauchi, Ann Elizabeth Metcalf, Delores Plunkett, David Yu, Frances Arruda, William Drummondo, Joseph Fernandes Jr., William Stewart Chang, Alfred Lee and Rita May Wong.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY MAY 27

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M AND 7:00 P.M.
ANDY HARDY'S BLONDE TROUBLE with Mickey Rooney, Bonita Granville and Herbert Marsha
BASEBALL LIBBY VS KAHUKU 1:00 P.M. ADAM'S PARK
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M. service men only
U S O PRINCESS JOHNNY APAKA HULA TROUPE 2:00 P.M.

MONDAY MAY 28

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS service men only - no spectator

TUESDAY MAY 29

U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING service men only

WEDNESDAY MAY 30

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MUSIC IN MANHATTAN with Anne Shirley and Dennis Day
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

THURSDAY MAY 31

U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY JUNE 1

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MARINE RAIDERS with Pat O'Brien, Robert Ryan and Ruth Hussey
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING and HAWAIIAN CRAFT service men only

SATURDAY JUNE 2

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
BABES ON SWING STREET with Peggy Ryan, Ann Blyth and Leon Errol

BUY AND WEAR A

POPPY

Friday and Saturday May 25 & 26

SEE

KAHUKU PLANTATION STORE

For your Poppy

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 June 7, 1945 No. 14

SUMMER PROGRAM

On Tuesday, June 5th. at Kahuku School, the leaders of Koolauloa met with the youngsters to make plans for the coming summer vacation.

It was unanimously voted to hold all joint functions on Saturdays, and the youngsters were instructed to notify their employers of the plans so as their day off will fall on Saturday.

The program for the summer are as follows: Swimming at Kawailoa pool through the generosity of Waialua Agricultural Company will be on June 30th., July 14., July 25th., August 4th. and August 11th. Camping this side of Kawela Bay on Hawaii Meat Company's property near the beach with Mr. Leonard Primacio in charge will be held on July 21st week end. Trips to Honolulu on June 23rd., July 7th. and August 18th. Hobby Show and Inter-Club competition will be held on August 25th. at Kahuku School.

Other week days activities to be set by each club for their own convenience

Mr. C. E. Weimer is setting aside Room 4, Kahuku School to be used for quiet games, such as Checkers and Chess. The gym and the Athletic Field are also being turned over to the youngsters for summer activities.

###

G. Is. SOON

This coming Thursday, June 14th. the U. S. Army is calling to service eight of our young boys, most of them from Kahuku High School. Those to be inducted are: Conrado Llanos, Eigoro Onaga, Eiko Onaga, Shoichi Fukushige, Asami Watanabe, Orlino Barong, Choken Owan and Luis Hangca.

###

FATHER'S DAY

JUNE 17

IN MEMORY OF SHIGENORI

Mr. Tokuichi Nakama, head ditchman, Waimea section, and father of the late PFC Shigenori Nakama, who was killed in action somewhere in Italy, contributed generously toward the Kahuku Patriots and the Kahuku High and Elemantary School's Memorial Library. The amount contributed to each organization was $100.00.

A letter of thanks from the Kahuku Patriots may be found in another column.

GETTING OLD

Last week a group of women and men of St. Roch's Church gathered at Father Ludger's residence. The topic of this meeting was that the church is rather old, that the establishing of a Building Fund might help out in the near future for building purposes.

It is now decided that the amount of $25,000.00 is the quota for this Building Fund. The consensus of opinion in regard to the raising of this fund is to start off with a Church Fair during the month of August.

A new home for the resident priest is also up for consideration at this time.

###

SERVICE FLAG

The Kahuku Patriots distributed Service Flags to all families of boys in the Armed Forces residing in Kahuku.

###

MISSION WEEK

The Mission Week at the St. Roch Church is being conducted by Father H. D. Costello C.S.S.R. He is an eloquent speaker and his talks have been most interesting and instructive. Mission Week will close on Sunday, June 9th. To those who have not heard Father Costello's talks since Sunday, June 3rd. you still have a chance to hear him between now and Sunday.

Everybody is welcome - Catholics and non-Catholics.

There were five accidents "all minor" during the past two weeks. Rosendo Frago, Valeriano Damasco and Elmer Plunkett, cut on finger, Pascua Antonio, particles in eye and Juan Lucer, sore eye.

###

The Koolaupoko Lions Club is presenting a movie entitled SAFETY tonight, June 7th. at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium. This 2-reel show is for the benefit of the people of Koolauloa District.

After the movie a Stage Show consisting off star Mainland performers will entertain you. They consist of Bob King with his "Tiny Pine King", Bozo Ringling "The Clown", Jimmy Walker in "Skit", Jimmy La Sorrelo and his Accordion and Bucky Stephens with his Guitar.

###

C. Y. O. OUTING

Twenty-six C. Y. O. Youngsters under the leadership of Leonard Primacio went on a well earned camping trip to the C. Y. O. Camp, Haleaha, on Friday afternoon, May 25th. and ended on Sunday May 27th.

According to the boys Leonard Primacio is a first class cook and they are looking forward to another happy gathering.

SCOUT PICNIC

The Kahuku Girls and Boys Scout held a joint picnic at Waimea Fall Saturday, June 2nd., which was enjoyed by everyone.

The Boys Scout cooked hamburgers and the Girls Scout served Salad and Sandwiches.

Mrs. Eleanor Ross and Mrs. Dorothy Young were in charge of the girls and Mr. Brian Mukai and Mr. Yasuo Kaguni in charge of the boys.

Only one incident mared the occasion, Little Miss Therese Nagai cut her foot with a broken bottle in the pool. She was carried out to the car on a make-shift litter bearer by the ever-ready Boys Scout

###

LETTER OF THANKS

5/28/45

Mr. Tokuichi Nakama
Kahuku, Oahu, T. H.

My dear Mr. Nakama:

In behalf of The Kahuku Patriots please accept my sincere and genuine thanks for your most generous contribution in the sum of $100.00.

This kind gesture on your part and your family, in Memory of Shigenori, is such that words fail to express our deepest gratitude.

Shigenori's patriotism, his courage, his devotion to the ideal of honor and the glory of the Stars and Stripes and his feat of heroism make us forever indebted to him -- in our hearts, Shigenori lives forever.

You can rest assured that The Kahuku Patriots will carry on our patriotic and moral obligations to all our boys in the armed forces.

Wishing you and your family the best in all things, I am

Very sincerely yours,
(Signed) Kenichi Sanjume, Pres.
THE KAHUKU PATRIOTS.

###

LOST

Lost during the K. A. A. Carnival: One 100ft Steel tapeline, Two Pliers, One Basketball, Three Dozens Darts and Three dozens Baseballs. If any one have or know the whereabout of any of the above kindly bring or notify the Kahuku Police.

FOUND

One Typewriter: Loser may claim it at the Kahuku Police Station.

SPORT SHROT

O. P. A. A. BASEBALL

Sunday, May 27th at Adam's Park the Kahuku Baseball team played, the lowly Libbys of the O. P. A. A. Baseball League and took a 9 to 4 trimming. With hardly enough ball players out, the Kahukuans took players out of the shelf to play the game. The players were Sally Nagai, Louis Pereira and Ted Kashiwamura. Crabby Anamizu made a long homer for the Kahukuan with none of his team mate on base.
Kahuku: 9 Hits, 4 Runs and 9 Errors
Libby: 8 Hits, 9 Runs and 3 Errors.

###

The Kahuku Baseball team lost to Waianae, Sunday, June 3rd at C. P. C. Athletic Field. Waianea's pitcher, Y. Fujinaga scattered 6 hits (with no two in the same inning) to white-wash the Kahukuans 7 to 0.
Kahuku: 6 Hits, 0 Runs and 4 Errors
Waianae: 9 Hits, 7 Runs and 1 Err.

###

Y. M. C. A. TRACK

The Kahuku Youths traveled tO Kaneohe, Saturday, May 26th as one of the entrees for the Y. M. C. A. Track and Field Meet. Ten Communities vied for top honors with Kaneohe, the home team taking first honor, and Kahuku a close second.

After the Meet, three softball games were played, with Koolauloa defeating the Koolaupoko 2 games to 1.

Cold drinks were served by the W. O. C. A.

###

O. F. VOLLEYBALL

The Kahuku Diamond "K" slammers captained by Augustin Miram will meet the GasPro Volleyball team from Honolulu this Sunday June 10, commencing at 1:00 P. M. The winner will be crowned champion of the Oahu Filipino Volleyball League which has been going on for the last two months.

The Gas Products team, who has to be beaten yet, will have to play their best to retain their clean slate, for the local spikers have their eyes on the championship trophy. Everyone is invited to attend and enjoy a good game of volleyball.

###

On Sunday, May 27th, the Kahuku Diamond "K" slam artists treked to Honolulu and eliminated the Canada's Insular Lifers volleyball team to the tune of 15 to 7, 11 to 15 and 15 to 13, in the Oahu Filipino Volleyball League Round Robin Series.

###

FISH STORIES:

Valentin Mariano, cane washer worker, claims he caught a 60# Ulua Sunday Morning. If he can verify the weight, his catch will lead the K. A. A. Fishing Contest, which will come to a close the end of this month.

###

Hiroshi Togo, Office Clerk, landed a 24# Ulua Sunday morning. According to Togo his catch was a lucky one as he was ready to leave for home with every thing in his car, but that last reel, which he was about to reel in, when screech went the reel.

This 24# Ulua is not big enough for the contest, but never-the-less it is a fish in any man's language.

###

Also, on Sunday morning, June 3rd, John Maruoka, Welder, Kahuku Plantation Company caught a 26½# Ulua. FISHMEN, now is your golden opportunity: There are many Uluas roaming around Kahuku's deep blue waters.

###

MIDGET BASKETBALL

A Midget Basketball League has been formed, and the first game will start next week Tuesday. So far there are only three teams entered in this league. There is still time to enter your team. All games to be played in the outdoor court at 7o'clock in the evening. The games scheduled so far are: Tuesday, June 12th. Snakes VS St. Roch and Thursday, June 14 Typhoon VS Snakes

SENIORS

The Mighty Class of '45 with Miss Sueko Higa Advisor

BACCALAUREATE SERVICE

Baccalaureate Service will be held in T. G. S. Walker Auditorium Sunday, June 10th. at 4:30 P. M. The public is cordially invited to attend this service.

The program for the afternoon is: Processional "Coronation March" by Miss Elsie Weimer, "Send out Thy Light" by Junior Choir, "Lord's Prayer" by Junior Choir, Invocation by Chaplain John P. Finke, Baccalaureate Adress by Chaplain John P. Finke, "The Holy City" by Mrs. Rahab Au accompaniment by Mrs. Amoe Meyers at the piano, Benediction by Chaplain John P. Finke, and Recessional "Fraternal March" by Miss Elsie Weimer.

Program chairman, Miss Akiko Ueda; Senior Class Advisor, Miss Sueko Higa and Director Junior Choir, Mr. C. E. Weimer.

###

CLASS DAY

The senior class day was held on Friday, June 1st. in T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Kahuku School, with Ernicia Dohaylonsod as chairman.

A play entitled "The World Security Council" composed by Katsuto Ono, a senior highlighted the day's program.

The play was based on the problems of the allied nations and emphasized the need for world-minded citizens, to do away with selfish interests and control over other countries so that reconstruction and rehabilitation of the war-torn countries andpeoples may be accomplished.

According to the "Voice of Kahuku" the message that struck home was the necessity for younger children below working age to work in the school gardens and cultivate other useable lands for food production. The need of older stu

continue next column

dents in food producing occupation was clearly sounded by Ono.

The cast in the play representing the various nations were: Maude Logan, Russia; Lindy Ching, China; Felicitas Alfiche, France; and Ernicia Dohaylonsod, America.

Maude Logan, Billy Kamauoha, Yacko Yonenaka, Setsuyo Miyashiro, Mikiko Hirotsu, Chiseko Shigemoto, Esther Lee and Abigail Ching danced the dances of the various nations. Makoto Anzai was the commentator.

###

BANQUET AND BALL

The Banquet and Ball was held on Wednesday, June 6th. The banquet was held in the home making room at 5:00 P. M. and the Ball followed in T. G. S. Walker Auditorium at 6:30 P. M.

Beautiful and popular Felicitas Alfiche reigned as Queen. General Chairmen for the Banquet and the Ball were Mikiko Hirotsu and George Kubota respectively.

###

GRADUATING

With 45 seniors graduating the class of 1945 will hold their graduation exercise on Tuesday, June 12th. at 5:30 o'clock in the afternoon in T. G. S. Walker Auditorium.

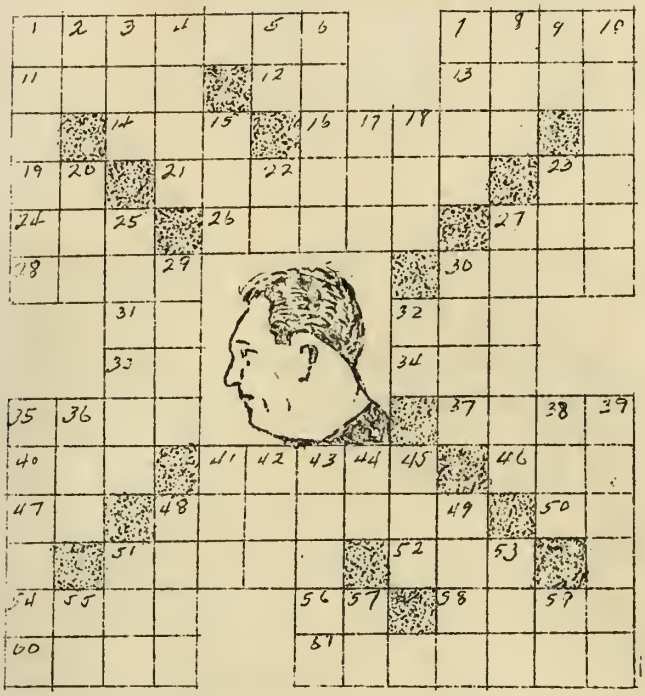
Rev. Allan Hackett, Pastor Central Union Church, will be the commencement speaker, and his commencement address will be "Healing Wings"

The public is cordially invited.

The graduates are: Felecitas Alfiche, Abigail Ching, Ernicia Duhaylonsod, Felomina Guerrero, Alice Hayashibara, Mikiko Hirotsu, Kikue Ishimine, Kiyoko Kanno, Margaret Kanakanui, Hatsue Kashiwagi, Esther Lee, Maude Logan, Setsuyo Miyashiro, Violeta Miguel, Hatsue Nakamura, Yaeno Nakasaki, Hanae Onaha, Pacita Poa, Chiseko Shigemoto, Benedicta Temblor, Doris Takashita, Franka Timbreza, Kimie Uyehara, Akiko Ueda, Sachie Watanabe, Yaeko Yonenaka, Yohinobu Araki, Jose Asentista, Makoto Anzai, Herbert Beppu, Lindy Ching, Manuel Duhaylonsod, Tsutomu Fujioka, Isamu Hoshino, Billy Kamaouha, Ernest Kashiwamura, Masao Kawana, George Kubota, Eiko Onaga, Katsuto Ono, Takeshi Oura, Kenji Yamasaki, Masao Yonemori.

Congratulations

Cultivating Superintendent



HORIZONTAL

1-7 Pictured overseer
11 Open space
12 Hawaiian bird
13 Oil coated
14 Australian bird
16 Pertaining to ship
19 Any
21 Yellow pigment
23 Near
24 Relative
26 Weird
27 Native metal
28 Particle
30 Article
31 International language
32 Bird
33 Mother
34 All left off (ab)
35 Ardor
37 Canel (Belgium)
40 Nothing
41 Dry stalk
46 Period of time
47 My
48 He is the head cultivating -----
50 Rhode Island (ab)
51 Cuttlefish ink
52 And not
54 Biblecal pronoun
56 Court (ab)
58 Metallic thread
60 Shout
61 Walked gentle

VERTICAL

1 Man (Hawaiian)
2 Erbium (symbol)
3 Born
4 Cognomen
5 Toward
6 Admire
7 Chestnut color
8 Lubricate
9 Saint Louis (ab)
10 Method
15 Indian
17 Arabian name
18 Compete
20 Louse egg
22 Id est (ab)
23 Land-measure
25 Natural
27 Being at ease
29 Groan
30 Inward
32 Rough Lava
35 Hatred
36 Falsehood
38 Sin
39 Elevated
41 Dip in liquid
42 Thrice (prefix)
43 Perform again
44 Part of be
45 Pallid
51 Select (ab)
53 River (Spanish)
55 Him
57 Palm lilly
59 Of the thing

Last Issue's Answer

M	I	C	H	A	E	L			N	A	G	A	I
E	N		E	L	B	E			E	M		R	D
A	N	A		E	R	A	S	E	D		N	E	O
T	S	A	R		O	R	E	L		P	E	A	L
			O	N		N	E		M	A			
B	A	D									K	A	A
E	R	A	T	O					S	P	E	L	L
A	C	R	I	D					B	L	E	S	T
T	H	E									L	O	O
			U	P		O	S		L	A			
C	A	I	N		O	U	C	H		T	R	E	T
E	N	S		A	R	R	E	A	R		A	L	E
I	N		A	V			N	U	D	E		A	N
L	A	N	C	E			E	L	E	G	A	N	T

Michael Nagai

48 Perceive

49 Clumsy person

GREETINGS TO:

Tsutayo Hamashige, Albert Soichi Tanaka, Daniel Mendes, Clarence Miranda, Juanita Cruz, Gerald Teruo Funasaki, Akiko Ishimine, June Kazue Nakashima, Bertha Chiyono Yonemori, Elaine Emiko Suzuki, Kenneth Torajo Nakayama, Clifford M. Wakumoto, Kimiko Wakumoto, Nicholas Tamashima, Sandra Hanae Abe, Harold Isamu Hoshino, Harry Tamaichi and Daisy Tomoko Beppu, Matsue Shiroma, Hatsue and Helen Michie Onaha, Leonora Patricia Primacio, Don Ricardo Corpus, George Versola Jr. Gene Elaine Canque, Noverta Duhaylonsod, Juanito Antonio, Carleton Rillamas, Basilia Tania, Antonio Tamayo, Benita Racuya, Nestor Duhaylonsod, Barbara Maghanoy, Olinda Tubal, and Marcelina Narci. and Patricia Lynn Lopez.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY JUNE 10th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
WHITE CLIFFS OF DOVER Irene Dunne, Alan Marshall and Frank Morgan
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.
U S O PRINCESS HAWAIIAN LUAU DEMONSTRATION 2:00 P.M.
VOLLEYBALL Gas Pro vs Kahuku (championship) 1:00 P.M. School Gym

MONDAY JUNE 11th

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS

TUESDAY JUNE 12th

BASKETBALL Snakes vs St. Rock 7:00 P.M. outdoor court
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY JUNE 13th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
IN THE MEANTIME, DARLING with Jeanne Crain and Frank Latimore
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY JUNE 14th

BASKETBALL Typhoon vs Snakes 7:00 P.M. outdoor court
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY JUNE 15th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
DAYS OF GLORY with Tamara Toumanova and Gregory Peck
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY JUNE 16th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
CRY HAVOC with Margaret Sullavan, Ann Sothern and Joan Blondell

Hawaii's Quota $27,000,000.00

Let's get over the top before June 30th

BUY MORE BONDS

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 June 21, 1945 No. 15

CANE VS. WEEDS

The heavy rain in April did our cane a lot of good, but at the same time it promoted a very heavy growth of weeds. These weeds have now gotten to a stage where it is absolutely essential that we cease harvesting and grinding operations for at least a week and use all men in weeding operations. (more on page 2)

KAHUKU O.V.I. ATTENTION

All equipment issued by the army to all the members of the O.V.I. (Oahu Volunteer Infantry) of Kahuku must be returned by the end of this month (June). Please bring all your equipment to the Kahuku Armory between the hours of 5 and 7 in the afternoon so that they can be checked by the Supply Officer. You will be charged for any article unaccounted for.

EXCURSION TO HONOLULU

On Saturday, June 23rd, at 8 o' clock in the morning the Kahuku School bus will leave for Honolulu - an excursion for all youngsters in this community. This is part of the summer program proposed by the Koolauloa Y.M.C.A. committee.

Bring your swimming trunks, towels, lunch or lunch-money.

PIG SLAUGHTERING (RULE 138 H.D.A)

All persons wishing to slaughter pigs for luaus or other occasions must first obtain a Permit from the Office of the Territorial Director of Meat Control. An application for such permit must be made AT LEAST THREE (3) WEEKS BEFORE DATE OF LUAU. Application for such permit shall be made in writing on a Form prescribed by the Director.

Permits shall be issued only for the following occasions:-

- A wedding;
- A welcome home of a member of the family who has been in service with the Armed Forces of the United States overseas;
- And other occasions for which the holding of a luau is a well established local or racial custom.

All money solicitations at baby luaus is prohibited. Gifts, however are permissable:

Only 16 permits per week are allowed for the Rural Districts - subject to change from time to time.

No owner of a pig can sell said pig to a buyer, unless said buyer has a permit issued by the Director to purchase same. No other person except person named on permit can purchase and cart away said pig from seller.

For complete information see your retail market, or the Police Station.

K.A.A. BUDGET

The Board of Managers of the K.A.A. held a meeting on June 13, and the following Budget was unanimously approved. This Budget is for the remainder of this year 1945, and for the ensuing year 1946:-

(1)	Baseball	$400.00
(2)	Volleyball	150.00
(3)	Basketball	200.00
(4)	Football	500.00
(5)	Softball	75.00
(6)	Ping Pong	50.00
(7)	Tennis	75.00
(8)	"Sports Day"	100.00
(9)	Social, Dance, Refreshments for K.A.A. members and guests	300.00
(10)	Sipa-Sipa	50.00
(11)	Boxing	150.00
(12)	Amateur Program	100.00
(13)	Movies for K.A.A. members and their families	50.00
(14)	Summer Playground activities for children:	
	Trip to Honolulu -----	60.00
	Camping ----------	40.00
(15)	Miscellaneous:	
	2 Badminton Sets -----	40.00
	Arrows & target ------	20.00
	Steel Tape (100') ----	13.00
	Cord - mark fields ---	3.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT	$2,376.00

READERS, PLEASE NOTE: On Page 1, under the caption "CANE VS WEEDS" the following paragraphs were inadvertently omitted:-

"We are therefore planning to shutdown the factory during July 1 to 7.

"July 4th however will be observed as a holiday, and only necessary work will be carried on on-that-date."

ST. ROCH'S CHURCH FAIR BUILDING FUND

The St. Roch's Church Fair will be held on August 10, 11 and 12, 1945 at the church ground. All proceeds of this fair will go to the Building Fund. Sometime in the near future plans will be made for a new church building and a home for the resident pastor.

The co-chairmen of this fair are Mrs. Helen Rothwell and Louis Pereira. Father Ludger is the Spiritual Director.

Other chairmen of their respective booths are as follows:- FOODS:- Mrs. Cora Perreira and Mrs. S. Barros. COLD DRINKS:- Marcelo Ponciano. MILK BOTTLES:- John Primacio. DARTS:- Elmer Plunkett. SPINNING WHEEL:- Dominador Nuez. SLING SHOTS:- John Drummondo. 4-5 CORN:- Willie Perreira. PONY EXPRESS:- Frank Gomes and Idian. BAZAAR:- Mrs. Mae Corpus, Mrs. Irene Nagai and Mrs. Eleanor Ross. POLICE:- Bernard Corpus. BOOTH CONSTRUCTION:- Louis Pereira. TRANSPORTATION:- Gabriel Freitas. COIN TOSS:- Manuel Gomes, Sr. BEAN BAGS:- Anthony Nagai and Kenneth Ross. BARBECUE:- Sally Nagai.

Church Fair (continued):

HORSE SHOE PITCHING:- Caparida brothers. FINANCE:- George Wong and Leonard Primacio. DONATIONS:- Father Ludger. DISMANTLE BOOTHS:- Louis Pereira and C.Y.O. boys.

BUSY STORK

The busiest fellow around Kahuku is the old reliable bird "Mr. Stork" who made six visits to Kahuku Hospital lately. The proud mothers are:-

Mrs. Carmen Hatico - a boy.
Mrs. Masako Tomei - a girl.
Mrs. Alice Maghanoy - a girl.
Mrs. Elsie Sato - a boy.
Mrs. Alejo Torrez - a girl.
Mrs. Nagata - a boy.

Mothers and babies are getting along nicely. Congratulations!

###

AUTO TAX

Just a reminder, your automobile federal tax is now due. Federal tax sticker is available at the Post Office for $5.00.

###

FISHING CONTEST

The Kahuku Athletic Association Fishing Contest is coming to a close next Saturday, June 30th.

The leaders are; Felomino Duhaylonsod; Ulua and Candido Del Rosario; Oio.

###

SOCIAL SECURITY

A representative from the Social Security Board will be at the Plantation office at 9:30 A.M. on the second Thursday of each month to answer any question you may have.

SPORT SHORT

O. P. A. A. BASEBALL

In a game that can be rivaled only by the New York Yankees "murderous row" of Babe Ruth and Co., the lowly Kahukuans defeated the Aieas 12 to 10 at Adam's Park , Sunday, June 17th.

Coming from behind with the score of 9 to 5, the Kahukus scored 2 runs in the eight and 5 runs in the ninth for a total of 7 runs on 7 hits. Two of the hits were homers by Isaias Mendiola. One of his homers came in the eight and the other in the ninth, both with one man on base.

Six homers were registered in the game, 4 by the winners Kahuku, and 2 by Aieas. The other Kahuku players who made homers were Max Suzuki and Yasuo Kaguni.

Isaias Mendiola of Kahuku was the hitting star of the game with three hits out of four trips to the plate, Angel Adversalo made 2 for 3 and Max Suzuki made 2 for 4. Every player in the Kahuku team made at least one hit.

###

A. F. VOLLEYBALL

The Kahuku Volleyball team minus their star slammer Julian "Big Boy" Rillamas, who couldn't play due to illness lost to the undefeated Gas-Pro, Sunday, June 10th. at T. G. S. Walker Auditorium. The Kahukuans played sloppily during the first set and went down 15 to 2, The second set was a nip-and-tuck affair with Kahuku on top 15 to 13. In the last set, the champs "Gas-Pro" with better reserves and more power defeated the Kahukuans 15 to 7.

###

FISH

Shoso Tanaka caught a 43# Ulua and a 9# Papio Sunday. For an amateur, you are doing fine , Shoso:

LOCAL AND COMMUNITY LEAGUE

A local and community Volleyball League will get under way on Thursday June 24th. Any team wishing to participate in this league is asked to attend a meeting at the Community Hall, Monday, June 25th.at 7:00 P. M.

Only one regular senior league slammer will be allowed to play in each team. This rule is set forth so that better competition can be obtained among the teams.

###

MIDGET BASKETBALL

The first basketball game in the Kahuku Midget League was played last week with the Snakes defeating the St. Rochs 37 to 34.

The game started out as though it would end in a one sided score, but after eight minutes of playing the St.Rochs got hold of themselves and with Eustquio's fine shooting they gradually crept up and at the end of the first half led by a score of 22 to 21. Both teams played a defensive game in the second half. The two Caparida brothers led the teams in scoring. Faustino of the Snakes garnered 26 points and Eustaquio of the St. Rochs scored 24 points.

###

SOFTBALL LEAGUE

A meeting for all teams who are interested in playing softball in the Kahuku Recreation Softball League will be held in the Community Hall on Thursday night June 28th. at 7 o'clock. Most of the games will be played at 5:30 in the afternoon during the week days. This league will commence playing July 2nd.

Send your representives to this meeting and be prompt.

###

O. P. A. A. VOLLEYBALL

The O P. A. A. Volleyball League will get under way this coming Sunday, June 24th. Eight Plantation Teams are entering namely: Kahuku, Waialua, Aiea, C. P. C. Ewa, Waipahu, Dole, and Libby.

Since the Waipahu slammers will not be ready to play this Sunday their scheduled game against Kahuku has been postponed.

MORE FISH

Johnny Maruoka, made a nice haul of four fish on Sunday, June 17th. One was a 20# Ulua and the other three were Papios weighing 10#, 8# and 5#.

oOo

Hiroshi Togo spent his three weeks vacation, angling, and it actually paid him dividends judging from the fish he caught. All in all he landed three big Uluas, 33#, 26# and 21#, and five other smaller ones. Not a bad vacation for any one but the fish - Togo;

oOo

Valentin Mariano's 60# Ulua was nothing but a big fish story according to those who saw his fish . His Ulua weighed only 24#.

###

TWENTY YEARS SERVICE

Atanacio Acantilado, office clerk, celebrated his twenty years service with Kahuku Plantation Co. with a party at his home yesterday, June 20th,, and according to a reliable source he dished out good old stateside.

###

GRADUATION PARTIES

A buffet dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Miguel of New Camp, Sunday, June 17th., in honor of their daughter, the charming Miss Violeta Miguel, popular senior, who graduated from Kahuku High School recently.

While attending school she was adjudged as one of the best dressed girls in her class. She was also the class editpr of the "Ke Koolau" school annual.

Besides the many friends, relatives and members of the graduating class who attended the gala affair were Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Holroyde, Mr. and Mrs. Kammy Ross, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Wolley, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Corpus and Louis Pereira.

Later everyone enjoyed dancing on the lawn. Music was furnished by the Juke Box.

oOo

A party was held Saturday evening at the home of Mrs. Bernarda Duhaylonsod, in honor of her son Manuel, who graduated recently.

Manuel was very popular in his class. Being an artist, he was the Art Editor of the "Ke Koolau", the School Annual.

Members of the mighty seniors, friends and relatives attended the happy occasion.

oOo

Miss Fely Guerrero will be feted this Sunday, June 23rd., at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Timotio Casuga, with a Filipino native luau, commemorating her graduation from Kahuku High School. Every one is invited.

###

BIRTHDAY AND BAPTISMAL PARTY

Magdalena, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hiraldo Caban of Kahuku celebrated her 14th. birthday anniversary Sunday, June 17th., with a luau, given by her parents.

Friends and relatives from the other plantation and Honolulu were much in evidence and later enjoyed dancing to the music of the Kahuku Sampaguita Orchestra.

oOo

Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacinto Lopez celebrated her first birthday recently, with a regular Filipino "Ponsion" given in her honor by her parents. Many friends and relatives attended the gala affair.

oOo

A baptismal party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Zacarias Taipin of Kahuku, Sunday, June 17, for their grandson, Michael.

Father Ludger of the Kahuku Catholic Church performed the ceremonial service.

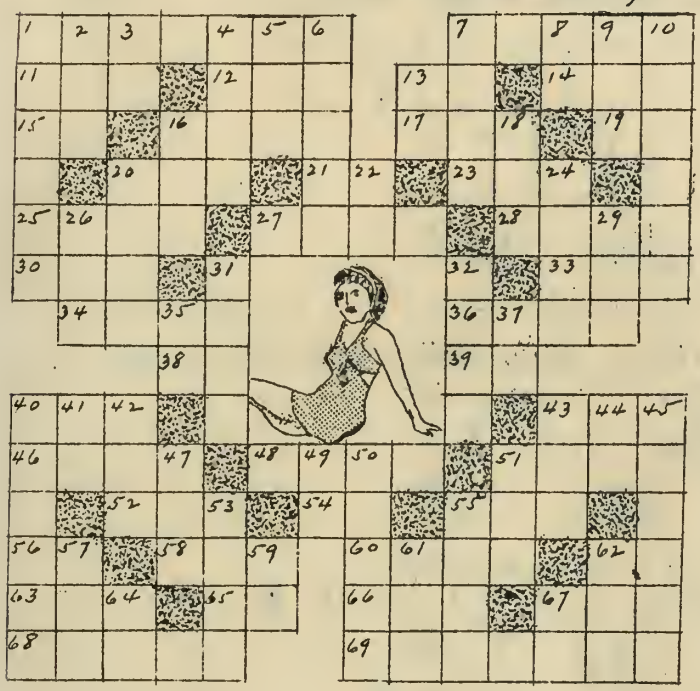
Dancing was held at the Community Hall.

It is the first son of the popular couple Mr. and Mrs. Aurelio Baguio.

oOo

A combination birthday and farewell party was held in the Community Hall on Tursday evening, June 14th., given by the Fil-American Girls Club, honoring the 17th. birthday anniversary of Benita Racuya, and bidding farewell to the Tumacder sisters, Aureliana & Feleciana, who are working in town.

Kahuku Plantation Store Salesgirl



Last Issue's Answer

K	E	N	N	E	T	H			R	O	S	S
A	R	E	A		O	O			O	I	L	Y
N		E	M	U		N	A	V	A	L		S
A	N		E	T	I	O	L	I	N		A	T
K	I	N		E	E	R	I	E		O	R	E
A	T	O	M						I	T	E	M
		R	O					A	N	I		
		M	A					A	L	O		
E	L	A	N						Y	S	E	R
N	I	L		S	T	R	A	W		E	R	A
M	E		F	O	R	E	M	A	N		R	I
I		S	E	R	I	A		N	O	R		S
T	H	E	E			C	T		W	I	R	E
Y	E	L	L			T	I	P	T	O	E	D

Kenneth Ross

HORIZONTAL

1-7 Pictured salesgirl
11 Tasty (Hawaiian)
12 Native metal
13 International language
14 Not in
15 Maybe
16 Anger
17 High mountain
19 Kahuku athletic (ab)
20 Smoked meat
21 Of
23 Cereal grass
25 Baseball nine
27 Island
28 Half (prefix)
30 Still
33 Bag
34 Thin
36 Sympathy
38 My
39 Half an em
40 Relative
43 Also
46 Particle
48 At one time
51 Against (prefix)
52 Light brown
54 Diminutive of Alfred
55 Period of time
56 Upper
58 Wooden pin
60 Direction
62 Any
63 Calf skin
65 Rough lava
66 Sharp blow
67 Compass point
68 Speak
69 River (Russia)

VERTICAL

1 Small portion
2 Infantry (ab)
3 Behold
4 Wander
5 Unit of energy
6 Transactions
7 Alone
8 Proceed
9 Web-footed bird
10 Type of print
13 Egyptain sun god
16 Male sheep
18 Dance
20 Detest
22 Cloth measure
24 Examine
26 Long fish
29 Can
31 Afresh
32 Not close
35 Be
37 Inside
40 Place of residence
41 That thing
42 Negative word
43 Collection of facts
44 New Testament (ab)
45 Dine
47 Cartograph
49 No (Scot)
50 She' a store -----
51 Skill
53 At
55 Observe closely
57 Hole
59 Gallium (symbol)
61 True time (ab)
62 Upward (prefix)
64 All American Hockey (ab)
67 New Mexico (ab)

Greetings To:

Francis Hiroshi Kawahigashi, Mike Nobuo Otake, Randall Kazumi Maeda Patsy Makaiau, Alberta Na Pua Au, Fuatino Tufaga, John Trochez, Mildred Sueko Ishimine, Dolores Nagai, Beverly Matsuko Okawa, Jean Namiko Nakayama, Walter Yukio Hayashibara, Joy Michiko Ota, Kay Kikue Uehara, Donald Tadashi Akiyama, Masakatsu Miyahira, Trinidad Cabasag, Magdalena Caban, Jaylinda Javier, Clemente Aplaca, Julietta Ponciano, Caridad Pao, Bruno Agcaoili, Medila Llanos, Juanita Landeza and Arutro Arthur Bautista.

###

Join the K.A.A. now 25¢ a month

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY - JUNE 24th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
LET'S FACE IT ***½ with Bob Hope, Betty Hutton and Eve Arden
U S O PRINCESS BINGO PARTY 2:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

MONDAY JUNE 25th

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS no spectators
VOLLEYBALL MEETING Community Hall 7:00 P.M.

TUESDAY JUNE 26th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS 852nd 5:30 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY JUNE 27th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
BATHING BEAUTY *** with Red Skelton and Esther Williams
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY JUNE 28th

SOFTBALL MEETING Community Hall 7:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY JUNE 29th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
GYPSY WILDCAT ** with Maria Montez and John Hall
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY JUNE 30th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
ZAMBOANGA

and

TWILIGHT ON THE PRARIE

KAHUKUAN

Vol 1 July 5, 1945 No 16

HONOLULU TRIP

With the K. A. A. and the Y. M. C. A. furnishing the transportation the youths of Koolau Loa were treated with a sight seeing trip to Honolulu Saturday, June 23rd.

All who made the trip had a wonderful time and I'm sure all who made the trip, plus others will be on hand on Saturday, July 14th. for the second trip.

According to Mr. Taichi Matsuno, Executive Secretary, Rural Oahu, the kids will be taken to the Police Department to see how the police track down juveniles who go astray. They also will be taken to the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, cannery on the next trip.

###

HARVESTING RESULTS

Kahuku Plantation Company has already harvested 1,255.16 acres of the 2,018.69 acres for 1945 crop.

The yield to date is 80,053 tons of cane and 9,441 tons of commercial sugar or 9,714 tons 96° sugar.

So far this year the factory has operated 118 days. The tons cane ground per hour was 41.75, while 4.92 tons sugar were produced each hour.

###

GAS RATION

Passenger car owners receiving supplemental rations must present form 534 STUB when calling for their new coupons. This stub was issued together with the new "A" coupons. You cannot get new rations unless you present this stub to your board. Just as a savings account depositor must present his passbook to the bank when he draws money, you will be required to present this stub whenever you draw a new ration. When a new ration is issued, your rationing board will enforse the STUB.

###

APPRECIATION DINNER

In a grand finale of a successful carnival, the Kahuku Athletic Association held a "Hekka Party" in the Scout Hall "Formely Hale Ai Ono" Wednesday, July 4th. All those who gave their valuable time by working in the different booths were invited. Others who were also invited were Mr. Shoso Tanaka, Mr. Masayuki Niimi, Mr. Yuki Irei, Mr. Toyo Kawahigashi, Mr. Thomas Owan, Mr. Nick Teves, Mr. Leonard Fong, Mr. Hiram Fong, Mr. William Borthwick and Mrs. Thelma Akana, who donated bonds and merchandise to the carnival.

The officers of the K. A. A. take this opportunity to thank each and every one for their generous support.

###

TREAT TO FACTORYMEN

For the convenience of all the workers in the factory, the Kahuku Plantation Company have installed new lockers and showers in the Boiling House.

###

LAIE HOME COMING

Saturday, July 7th, is Home coming Day for the people of Laie. This Home Coming Day will be sponsored by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, "known as Mormon Church".

There will be a Huki Lau at 1:30 P. M., Luau Feast at 3:30 P. M. and entertaiments which will start at 5:30 P. M. A crowd of about 2000 is expected to be on hand.

###

Join the K A A

SAFETY FIRST

Your foreman's knowledge and experience can help you to do better and safer work - seek his ADVICE

DON'T GUESS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY

Augustine Miram celebrated the birthday of his wife Sally, with a chicken dinner on Saturday Night, June 30th. at their home. Friends of Augustine and Sally were present to wish Sally many more happy birthdays.

oOo

A handful of close friends helped Leonard Primacio celebrate his 39th birthday recently at his residence.

###

STORK NEWS

Mrs. Eleanor Pereira gave birth to a baby girl, Morjorie Jean. This is her fifth child, four girls and one boy.

###

ST. ROCH'S FAIR

The Catholic Ladies in Kahuku are busy with hand made articles to be sold in the Bazaar at the St. Roch's Church Fair, which will be held on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, August 10, 11 and 12, 1945.

Mrs. Irene Nagai, Mrs. Eleanor Ross, Mrs. Mae Corpus and Mrs. Helen Rothwell are in charge of this Bazaar. Any woman who would like to do some thing for the Bazaar, and don't know what to do, kindly contact any of the above women.

LIONS CLUB

Ten prominent citizens of Koolau-Loa namely; Mr. Carleton Weimer, Mr. Brian Mukai, Mr. John C. Lane, Mr. Bernard Corpus, Mr. Shigeru Hirotsu, Mr. Atanacio B. Acantilado, Mr. Peter Enos, Mr. Sam Kamai, Mr. Leonard Primacio, and Louis Pereira were guests of Mr. William Blaisdell and Mr. Godfrey Alfonso, Wednesday night, June 27th., at the Koolau-Poko Lions Club Dinner and Meeting.

At the meeting Mr. William Blaisdell suggested that the Lions of Koolau-Poko assit the Koolau-Loa in forming a Lions Club and that the above group be the nucleus of the club.

###

CAMPING TRIP

On Friday Afternoon, July 20th. the kids of Koolau-Loa will be treated to week end camping trip under the direction of Leonard Primacio. There will be a nominal fee, which will be announced later, to defray the expense of the food.

It is hoped that the kids will take advantage of this, as it might be the last for the year.

###

U S O ENTERTAINERS

Members of the Fil-American Girls Club, headed by their leader Miss Pauline Duhaylonsod, traveled to the Punaluu U. S. O., Sunday, July 1st., and helped entertain our men of the Armed Forces.

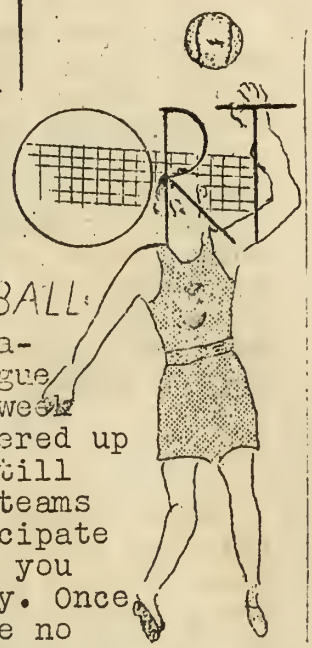
All girls were dressed in the Colorful "Balintawak" Filipina dresses, and G. I. "camera Bugs" had a field day snapping the girls in their native costumes.

Girls from the other plantations were also present. Dancing was later held on the Patio and music was furnished by a popular Navy Dance Orchestra,

In the afternoon all present were invited to a Hawaiian Luau served under the tropical Palms and coconut trees near the sea shore.

continue page 4

SPORT SHORT



KAHUKU VOLLEYBALL

The Kahuku Recreation Volleyball League got under way last week with nine teams entered up to date. There is still time for any other teams who wishes to participate in this league, but you must act immediately. Once the schedule is made no other teams will be allowed.

To date only two games have been played. The first game was won by the New Camp Busters over the Mappers. The Mappers came back strong to defeat the Trans in the second game.

Three Kahuku teams are in this league namely: N. C. Busters, Trans and Flyers.

The schedule for next week can be found in the last page (What's Cooking in Kahuku).

###

O P A A VOLLEYBALL

All two of the O. P. A. A. Volleyball games scheduled against the Kahuku Slammers have been postponed to a later date. The next schedule game will be against the Libby six at Libby's Court, Wahiawa this coming Sunday, July 8th. The time will be announced latter.

###

KAHUKU SOFTBALL

The Kahuku Softball Ten played two games during the past week and won all by a one sided score. The Civilian lads were too good for their service foes.

All Kahuku players who wish to play for the Kahuku team are ask to report to Louis Pereira, Sport Director, K. P. Co. or Max Suzuki, Coach, Kahuku Softball Team.

KAHUKU SOFTBALL LEAGUE

With seven teams already entered and possibly a few more the Kahuku Recreation Softball League will commence next week Monday with games playing at the Kahuku School Grounds and Adam's Park. The Championship team will receive a trophy.

###

FISH CONTEST WINNERS

The Kahuku Athletic Association Fishing Contest came to a close last Saturday, June 30th. Mr. Felimio Duhaylonsod was the winner in the biggest Ulua. He received a Coleman Gas Lamp donated by Mr. Satoru Sueda and Mr. Yoshio Nakamura. Mr. Candido Del Rosario took top honor for the biggest Oio, and he received a Fishing Book donated by the K. A. A.

###

NEW FISH CONTEST

The Kahuku Athletic Association is sponsoring another fishing contest for the remaining six months of this year.

In order to give out more and better prizes, a fee of twenty-five cents (25¢) is requested from all fisherman who care to enter in this contest. All fees must be paid immediately in order to be a contestant.

There will be five (5) prizes at stake. One for the biggest Ulua, one for the biggest Oio, one for the biggest Moi, one for the smallest fish (any type) and one for the most poundage at the end of the contest, all fish in this division must weigh more than five (5) lbs. All fish must be caught on a rod and reel to be legal.

All fish must be witnessed when scaled, and must be registered immediately with Louis Pereira, Mako Nakamura, at the Plantation Store or any Plantation Police Officer.

###

Join the fish contest today only 25¢

FISH TALES

Leonard Primacio, caught a 7½lbs Papio last week

oOo

Mako Nakamura caught two Papios during the past week, One 7 lbs and the other 14½ lbs.

oOo

Hideo Kubota landed two Uluas last Saturday, June 30th. One a 40 lb. and the other 21 lbs.

oOo

Kenkichi Suzuki caught three fish on Monday and Tuesday, July 2nd. and 3rd. One a 40 lb. Ulua and the other two 10 and 12 lbs. Papios.

###

CAN YOU TOP IT ?

Record fish caught in Kahuku

Biggest Ulua Rod and Reel

Leoncio Nacino 83 lbs.

Biggest Oio Rod and Reel

Shigeru Hirotsu 13½ lbs.

Biggest Moi Rod and Reel ?

Biggest Spear Fish

Tofiga Semau "Ulua" 35 lbs.

Biggest Fish Net Throw

Kenkichi Suzuki "Ulua" 49 lbs.

Biggest Fish Story

Valentin Mariano "60lb Ulua"

###

USO ENTERTAINERS *continued*

After the Luau everyone enjoyed the Hula Show rendered by the Lena Guerrero Hula Troupe from Honolulu.

###

INDUCTED SOON

The following boys reported to their Local Board No. 11, Waialua, for pre-induction medical examination. Masao Yonemori, Isidoro Ponciano, Victorino Nombres, Jiro S Sugai, Saburo Suagi, Reichi Anamizu, Katsuto Ono, Wallace Chun and Takeshi Matsuura.

They will be called to the colors in the very near future.

A TIP FROM THE BIRDIES

Get your car brakes adjusted, horn, windshield wiper, rear vision mirror fixed and all unnecessayy stickers off your windshield immediately "before taking your car out again" or else:::

One of these fine days a FLAT-FOOT might stop you and check your car, and if any of the above is not up to standard, you will receive a ticket. AND NOT A MOVIE TICKET EITHER.

###

What stories do you have about this war and how it has changed your living? Or do you have some funny little stories that other people might enjoy hearing? The University of Hawaii is making a collection of material on the war so that this phase of Hawaiian History can be recorded. They will be glad to get interesting letters, diaries, scrapbooks etc. and arrangements can be made to photograph things you want returned.

Mrs. Donald Young is in charge of this work for our district and she will be very glad to receive material or talk to you about things you may know but would like for some one else to write. Each district of Rural Oahu has a representative and this section of the Island should not be left out of this history.

You will hear more of this from time to time and material that is sent in will be fowarded to the University without delay.

###

BENEFIT DANCE

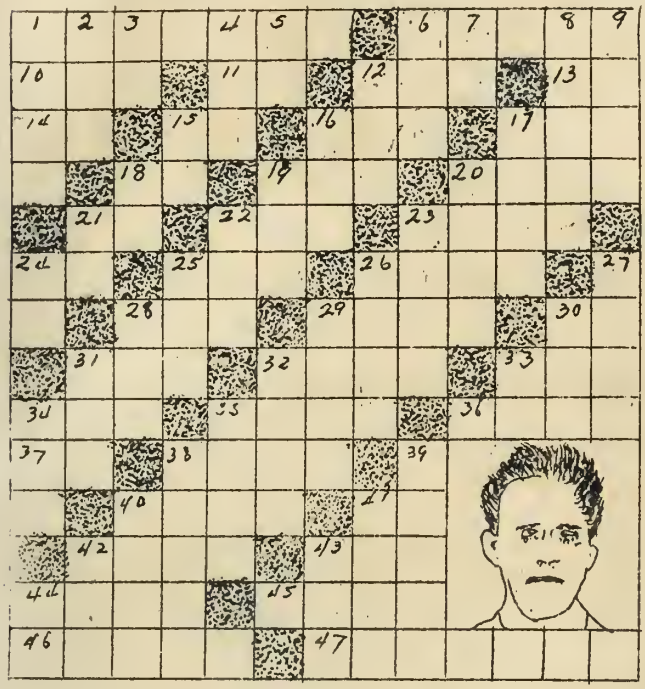
sponsored by

KAHUKU RECREATION

SATURDAY JULY 14 7:00 P.M.

ADMISSION $1.00 A COUPLE *semiformal*

Tractor Mechanic



Horizontal

1-6 Pictured foreman
10 Upward (prefix
11 Egyptain sun god
12 Number
13 Id est (ab)
14 Into
15 My
16 Raced
17 First woman
18 Parent
19 Vehicle
20 Affirm
21 Palm lilly
22 Feline
23 Agitate
24 Negative
25 Light brown
26 Idiot
28 Toy
29 Mutilate
30 Music note
31 Mist
32 A cover
33 Entirely
34 Bird
35 Small stream
36 Color
37 That thing
38 Male calf
40 Foundation
41 Exist
42 Besire
43 Supreme god
44 Dispatched
45 Sum god
46 Car
47 He repairs _____s

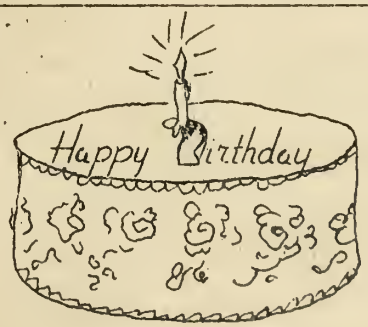
Vertical

1 Linger
2 Hostelry
3 Behold
4 Anger
5 Rough Lava
6 Writing tool
7 Half an em
8 Stream
9 12 months
12 Sailor
15 Parent
16 Rodent
17 Bad
18 Jumble type
19 May
20 Particle
21 Toward
22 Head cover
23 Stain
24 Sodium (symbol)
25 To dress
26 Drop
27 Windstrom
28 Plaything
29 Shaded walk
30 Present epidemic
31 Obese
32 Vessel
33 Diminutive of Alfres
34 He is known by his friends as ____
35 Haste
38 Enough
39 Maos
40 Tie
41 Rear
42 Small
43 Flying mammal
44 Steamship (ab)

Last Issue's Answer

M	I	L	D	R	E	D			S	U	G	A	I
O	N	O		O	R	E		R	O		O	U	T
I	F		R	A	G	E		A	L	P		K	A
E		H	A	M		D	E		O	A	T		L
T	E	A	M		I	S	L	E		S	E	M	I
Y	E	T		A					O		S	A	C
	L	E	A	N					P	I	T	Y	
			M	E					E	N			
K	I	N		W					N		A	N	D
A	T	O	M		O	N	C	E		A	N	T	I
H		T	A	N		A	L		E	R	A		N
U	P		P	E	G		E	A	S	T		A	N
K	I	T		A	A		R	A	P		N	N	E
U	T	T	E	R			K	H	Y	R	M	O	R

Mildred Sugai



Greetings to:

Espididado Agoaoili, Delores Aplaca, Linette Leone Alapa, Lauriana Antonio, Rose Ancog Balios, Sadamu Beppu, Josephine Canianes, Morman Wong Chan, Franklin Harrison Chang, Lawrence Estrella, Judith Akiyo Hagiwara, Thomas Henry Kaneshige, James Katsumi, Hendrick Labra, Loretta Lapinig, Dominador Miguel, Benjamin Ramolb, Robert Shigoru Sato, Gonkichi Sugai, Tranquilima Taypin, Rosie Tufaga, Thorosa Yasuko Uohara, Florence K. Wakumoto, Claire Jean Wong, Tatsuo Yonashiro and Ellen Emiko Yonemori.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY JULY 8th

KAHUKU THEATRE ✱ 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.

VOLLEYBALL KAHUKU VS LIBBY AT WAHIAWA

U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M

MONDAY JULY 9th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS MAPPERS 5:30 P.M. SCHOOL PARK
SCOPE DOPES VS WRECKERS 5:30 P.M. ADAM'S PARK
BEACONS VS 762nd 5:30 P.M. ADAM'S PARK

VOLLEYBALL FLYERS VS LAIE 7:00 P.M.
TRANS VS WRECKERS 8:00 P.M.

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS, no spectators

TUESDAY JULY 10th

VOLLEYBALL PUNALUU VS KAAAWA 6:00 P.M.
N.C. BUSTERS VS DEAD BEATS 7:00 P.M.
FLYERS VS TRANS 8:00 P.M.

U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY JULY 11th

KAHUKU THEATRE ✱ 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.

U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY JULY 12th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS RAIDERS 5:30 P.M. SCHOOL PARK
BEACONS VS WRECKERS 5:30 P.M. ADAM'S PARK
RAIDERS VS SCOPE DOPES 5:30 P.M. ADAM'S PARK

VOLLEYBALL FLYERS VS N.C. BUSTERS 7:00 P.M.
MAPRERS VS DEAD BEATS 8:00 P.M.

U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY JULY 13th

KAHUKU THEATRE ✱ 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.

U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY JULY 14th

KAHUKU THEATRE ✱ 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.

✱ MOVIE SCHEDULE NOT AVAILABLE

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 July 19, 1945 No. 17

ATTENTION K.H.S. STUDENTS

All Kahuku High School students employed on the plantation please check the below list of Bango numbers. All students whose numbers are listed, must report for their PAY ENVELOPES at the Main Office:-

Bango Numbers:- 3005, 3007, 3011, 3030, 3037, 3041, 3061, 3106, 3112, 3126, 3127, 3133, 3144, 3200, 3212, 3227, 3231, 3253, 3256, 3511, 3514, 3516, 3518, 3519, 3524, 3525, 3625, 3629, 3631, 3637, 3640, 3641, 3646, 3647, 3649, 3650, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3660, 3664, 3677, 3706, 3709, 3711, 3726, 3738, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 9200, 7143, 7518, 7541, 7544, 7547, 7548, 7550, 7561, 7562, 7565, 7566, 7571, 7572, 7573, 7576, 7577, 7583, 7592, 7593, 7594, 7595, 7597, 7603, 7605, 7608, 7656, 7657, 7659, 7664, 7671, 7678, 7680, 7681, 7688, 7692, 7693, 7695, 7698, 7704, 7805, 7807.

AVOIDABLE FIRE

A cane fire broke out in field 31, rear of the Laie Mormon Temple on July 9, due to the carelessness of a Laie Resident, who was burning some dry grass on taro land located nearby the field. Before leaving for home, he had killed all visible fires, but did not check close enough for any glowing ashes that might have been hidden under the pile of dry grass. All that these ashes needed was a good strong gust of wind to blow along. The wind did come along and thus the results that occurred.

The promptness and cooperativeness of the Kahuku Fire Fighters prevented the fire from spreading onto other fields.

ST. ROCH'S CHURCH FAIR
on August 10, 11 and 12 at the church grounds.

BOOTH DAY - JULY 30

Louis Pereira, Chairman of Booth Construction wishes to notify every member of the St. Roch's Church to be at the church grounds on July 30 (Monday).

Various booths must be erected for the coming church fair on August 10, 11 and 12. The more manpower the faster the completion of booths - woman-power also wanted.

According to Louis, the success of the church fair depends upon the parishioners' kokua - so keep in mind July 30 (after pau hana) for a solid turnout - again, "Booth Day" on July 30.

"OINK-OINK" PERMIT

The list below are the only reasons an application can be recognized as justification for the issuance of Hog Slaughtering Permit:-

(1) Wedding.
(2) Wedding Anniversary - 25 yrs.
(3) Wedding Anniversary - 50 yrs.
(4) By a member of the family, for a member of the family returning from service with the armed forces of the United States, overseas.
(5) Baby - 1 month old or baptism.
(6) Birthday - 1 year old.
(7) Customary old people's birthday; 50, 61, 71, 81 and 91 years of age.
(8) Customary "ninth" day end-of-prayer for the death and death anniversaries, (Pamisa).
(9) Housewarming or boat launching for new or newly-owned houses or boats.

The number allotted weekly to rural Oahu is 16. If applications exceed 16, applications will be reduced by drawing out sufficient numbers to accomplish this.

All plantation employees who have any intention of giving a party and wish to slaughter a pig, contact Bernard Corpus at the Police Station, for a Permit.

AUTO VS TRAIN

The old adage of "THE BIGGER THEY ARE THE HARDER THEY FALL" does not apply to the accident that occurred on Saturday, July 14th, at the Standard Oil Crossing.

Mrs. Miyoko Matsuda, New Camp, met with an accident while operating her car across the Standard Oil Railroad crossing. She failed to see a line of empty cane cars, that were being pushed by Locomotive # 3, approaching from Waialua direction and was proceeding across the crossing when her car was hit squarely by the leading car. Her car was turned completely over and it landed on its top. Luckily for Mrs. Matsuda and her son, Ronald, 3, both escaped with minor injuries.

###

HOSPITAL FRONT

The Hospital Office reported no serious or obstetric cases the past two weeks. Mr. Stork must have gone on his annual vacation.

###

KE KOOLAU -- HIGH SCHOOL DANCE

on Saturday, July 28th at the school gym. ADMISSION $1.00 per.

EDITORIAL

"SO SOLLEE PLEASH"

The Imperial Jap Fleet which boasted loudly of what it would do to the "Amelican Freet", when ever they met, in the early stages of this War, now seems to be invisible instead of invincible. She is now looking for all the nooks and dives wherein she can escape the bombs and shells of Uncle Sam's Mighty Armada.

One by one these hide-outs are being sought and located by our Air Arm and the Japs are being made to pay for their Crimes.

For the cheap victory which she gained by defeating a motley collection of Russian battleships during their war, she has proudly sailed the Far Eastern Seas with the impression that she was unbeatable -- she now knows different.

When Japan first started this war by her well known method of attack, she thought that the American people would fold after a few months of fighting. She did not reckon with the Yankee Spirit which has carried this country through other wars -- ever victorious at the end.

Probably Japan's alibi now is that America is winning the War because she has more money and more material at her disposal. She knew this in the first place and had been preparing for years to develop a fighting force to conquer the World, while America has been easy-going, ever-ready to aid any nation in need. The Yankee Spirit was aroused by her provokings.

Descendants of men who fought at Bunker Hill, in Tripoli, in Mexico, in Cuba, in France and on all other fronts in the differebt wars that America has been in are now fighting Japan. The will to win is there, and RIGHT SHALL CONQUER.

SPORT SHORT

SOFTBALL LEAGUE

After losing the first game in the Kahuku Recreation Softball League, the Kahukuans came back strong to win the next two games to keep them in the running.

The best hitter of the Kahuku team will receive a medal.

###

INVITATION SOFTBALL

In an invitational softball game Kahuku defeated the hard-to-beat Howard Kim's "Mikes" of Wahiawa, 7 to 6, on Sunday, July 15th. After a ragged first inning with the "Mikes" scoring 5 runs and the Kahukus 4 runs, both teams settled down and played a nip-and-tuck game with tight pitching and fine fielding. The game was decided in the last inning with the Mikes scoring one run in their first half, and the Kahukus counterattacked for two runs and the ball game. This game evened up the series, as Kim's "Mikes" won the basketball game.

###

KAHUKU VOLLEYBALL

There was some mighty fine volleyball games played at the outdoor court the past few nights, with Larry Barientos' New Camp Busters leading the parade with two wins and none lost.

There are two games scheduled every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday nights with eight teams participating, six of them civilians.

###

O P A A VOLLEYBALL

Out of four scheduled games the Kahuku Volleyball team played only one game. The rest were postponed by the opponents. The only game played was with Libby, which was

continue next column

won by Kahuku in two straight sets, 15 to 3 and 15 to 7.

The next game will be played against the C.P.Cs., who are favored to win the championship. Kahuku has a good chance of upsetting them this Sunday at 1:00 P. M. at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium.

###

O P A A TENNIS

The O.P.A.A. Tennis Tournament will commence on Sunday, August 12. So far only four Plantations have entered. If we have eight players interested , Kahuku may enter a team, but you must send in your request immediately, as we have only till the end of next week. The game will consist of two singles and three doubles.

###

BASEBALL AVERAGE

The batting average for players who played for the Kahuku Baseball team in the O.P.A.A. League are as follows:

	AB	Hits	Runs	Pct.
Max. Suzuki	24	9	7	.375
Angel Adversola	16	6	4	.375
Orleno Bareng	3	1	0	.333
Yasuo Kaguni	35	11	7	.314
Crabby Anamizu	28	8	7	.286
T. Kashiwamura	7	2	0	.286
T. Hayashibara	33	9	5	.273
John Primacio	11	3	1	.273
I. Mendiola	24	6	5	.250
Ton Kaneshige	14	2	0	.143
Thomas Kim	33	4	5	.121
B. Wakumoto	11	1	2	.091
Others	26	0	1	.000
Kahuku Team	265	62	44	.234

###

FISH A PLENTY

Fish caught around Kahuku during the past two weeks were:

Shoso Tanaka, 46½#, 19#, and 18# Uluas, 8½#, 6½#, 6¼# and 5½# Papios and a 3# Moi.

Johnny Maruoka, 38 and 23 pounds Ulua and a 11# Papio.

Noboru Ota, three papios 9½, 7½ and 5¼ pounds.

Kenkichi Suzuki, a 38# Ulua and two Papios 8 and 5 Pounds.

Max Suzuki, two Uluas 32# and

Continue on page 4

FISH continued from page 3

18# and a 12 pound Papio.

Hiroshi Togo, 33 pond Ulua and a 2# Papio.

Hideo Kubota, four Uluas 21, 32, 35 and 38 pounds.

Mako Nakamura, one 26# Ulua and 4 papios 16#, 14½#, 15# and 2#.

Leonard Primacio, two Papios 11 and 7½pounds.

Remember fishermen, there is a Fishing Contest going on now, which will end on December 31, 1945. The entry fee for this contest is only 25¢. If you haven't entered yet you better do so immediately or else your catch will not be officially counted. For further details on this contest, see july 5th. Kahukuan, page 3.

The leaders for this contest up to date are:

Biggest Ulua, Shoso Tanaka , 46½#
Biggest Moi, Shoso Tanaka, 3#
Total Weight, Hideo Kubota, 126#
Biggest Oio, None
Smallest fish, Hiroshi Togo and Mako Nakamura, 2# Popio.

###

STRANGE FISHING

Kenneth Ross, Cultivating Superintendent, caught a turtle with a stone at Kawela Bay recently. Uncle Sam is looking for men like you to pitch Pineapple at the enemy - - Kammy !!

###

Timoteo Caban, of the Mill Department caught a 47½ pound Ulua with his throw net, just 1½ pound short of Kenkichi's record.

###

While others are fishing for fish, Dr, Rothwell was fishing out a fish bone from A. B. Acantilado's throat.

###

BEWARE

There must be some Mermaids off Kahuku looking for prospective mates according to the way some thing in the ocean has been pulling all of the 300 yards of precious fish line from the fishermen's reels.

Leonard Primacio, a prospective bachelor of Kahuku had his line pulled twice recently. Valentin Mariano once, Dalmacio Balili, also had his pulled once and only yesterday, Noboru Ota had his pulled.

Continue next column

###

BENEFIT DANCE

The Kahuku Baseball Team will stage a benefit dance on Saturday, August,4th, from 8:00 P. M. to 11:30 P. M. The proceeds will be used for a party which will be held later. The admission is $1.00 per person.

###

CUPID STRIKES

On Saturday, July 25th, Miss Eva Arruda, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Arruda will become the bride of Herbert L. Morris, U.S.N., son of Mr. Mariano Morris,Sr., of Honolulu.

###

KAHUKU YOUTHS CAMPING

The youths of Kahuku are going on a camping trip to Kahuku Ranch on Friday, July 20th, at 5:30 P.M. and return on Sunday afternoon. To defray expenses of the food a nominal fee of $1.50 is being charged.

Leonard Primacio, Takeo Kaguni, Bernard Corpus and Louis Pereira will be on hand to see that every kid enjoys his camping,also for their safety.

Leonard Primacio is going to be the chief cook - and what a cook!

This is the last camping trip for the year, so give your son a treat, and send him to this camping trip.

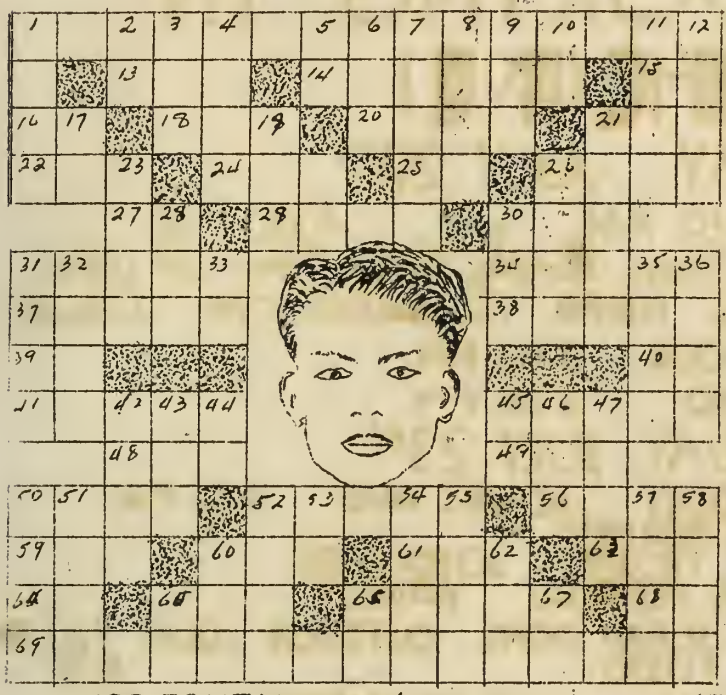
Bring the following necessary items: Cup, Spoon, Plate,(tin or aluminum) Bathing suit, Blanket and Bedding.

G.I. OSCAR PROMOTED

Oscar Sakamoto, son of Mitsushiro Sakamoto, Kahuku, has been promoted to Technician Fourth Grade. He is a radio operator in the "A" Battery, 522nd Field Artillery.

He was recently awarded the Bronze Star Medal for meritorious service.

Lady Killer



Last Issue's Answer

W	I	L	L	I	A	M		P	E	R	R	Y		
A	N	O		R	A		T	E	N		I	E		
I	N		M	E		R	A	N		E	V	A		
T		P	A		C	A	R		A	V	E	R		
	T	I		C	A	T		S	T	I	R			
N	O		T	A	N		F	O	O	L		G		
A		T	O	P		M	A	I	M		F	A		
	F	O	G		P	A	L	L		A	L	L		
J	A	Y		R	I	L	L		B	L	U	E		
I	T		B	U	L	L		C						
M		B	A	S	E		B	E						
	W	I	S	H		B	E	L						
S	E	N	T		B	A	A	L						
S	E	D	A	N		T	R	A	C	T	O	R		

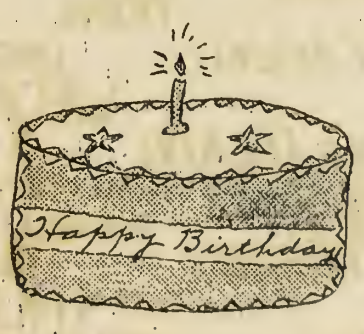
William Perry

HORIZONTAL

1 Pictured Officer
13 Grain
14 Idea
15 Any
16 Palm Lily
18 Gob
20 Scabies
21 Part of circle
22 Greek letter
24 Place
25 Electrical Engineer (ab)
26 Bare
27 Egyptian sun god
29 12 months
30 Seed vessel
31 Type of worm
34 Decree
37 Egg shaped
38 Apostle
39 Musical note
40 Compass point
41 Invest
45 Sticky substance
48 Limb
49 Single
50 Downpour
52 Monks
56 Esteemed
59 Abstract being
60 Automobile
61 Seine
63 Cease
64 Negative
65 Amusement
66 One voyage
68 Mountain (ab)
69 Thoughtlessness

VERTICAL

1 Partner
2 International language
3 Feline
4 And others (Lat)
5 Upon
6 Hawaiian food
7 Water mammal
8 Subtle
9 Cohort (ab)
10 Inside
11 Spikenard
12 Formerly
17 That
19 Light beam
21 Certification of claim
28 Perform
30 Vitality
31 Knowledge
32 Level
33 Him
35 Penny
36 Woody plant
42 Raised platform
43 Vase
44 Printer's measure
45 River in Italy
46 Also
47 Ovule
50 Italian Painter
51 Again
52 Narrow path
53 Measure of area
54 Not far
55 Servant (ab)
57 Endeavors
58 Soaks hemp
60 Cleave
62 Fasten
65 Feet (ab)
66 Near
67 Post Nostrum (ab)



Greetings to: Francisco Agasid, William and Thomas Anguay, Betty Damasco, John Drummondo III, Marciana Evangelista, Richard Kazuo Haida, Hanako Tamematsu, Yuriko Ishimine, Dawn Kahala and George Kaaihue, Roberta Bobby Lucero, Meropi Magallones, Alice Mendiza, Paul Jr. and Beatrice Santiago, Vicent Alvin Santos, Allan Hideo Shigemitsu, Calvin Masumi Tsukamoto, Yvonne Wayas, Shigeno Yonashiro, and Jean Teruko Yonemori.

St. Roch's Fair August 10, 11 & 12

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY JULY 22nd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. and 7:00 P.M.
BROADWAY RHYTHM *** with George Murphy, Ginny Simms and Gloria Dehaven
VOLLEYBALL C.P.C. VS KAHUKU 1:00 P.M. T.G.S. WALKER GYM.
USO KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.
USO PRINCESS NAVY BAND 2:30 P.M.

MONDAY JULY 23rd

SOFTBALL
LAIE VS RAIDERS ADAM'S PARK 5:30 P.M.
SCRAP IRONS VS MUD HENS " "
ALL THUMBS VS TROJANS SCHOOL PARK "
FIGHTING IRISH VS PUNALUU WAIALEE "
VOLLEYBALL
N.C. BUSTERS VS SCRAP IRONS OUTDOOR COURT 7:30 P.M.
LAIEMALOO VS FLYERS " " 8:30 "
USO KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

TUESDAY JULY 24th

SOFTBALL
BEACONS VS KAHUKU SCHOOL PARK 5:30 P.M.
SCOPE DOPES VS LAIE ADAM'S PARK "
MAPPERS VS PUNALUU " " "
VOLLEYBALL
LAIE VS N.C. BUSTERS OUTDOOR COURT 7:30 P.M.
TRANS VS FLYERS " " 8:30 "
USO KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY JULY 25th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
NONE BUT THE LONELY HEART **** with Cary Grant and Ethel Barrymore
VOLLEYBALL PUNALUU VS SCRAP IRONS OUTDOOR COURT 7:30 P.M.
USO KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

THURSDAY JULY 26th

SOFTBALL
SCRAP IRONS VS RAIDERS ADAM'S PARK 5:30 P.M.
FIGHTING IRISH VS ALL THUMBS WAIALEE "
MUD HENS VS TROJANS ADAM'S PARK "
BEACONS VS LAIE SCHOOL PARK "
VOLLEYBALL
N.C. BUSTERS VS PUNALUU OUTDOOR COURT 7:30 P.M.
TRANS VS LAIE " " 8:30 "
USO KAHUKU MOVIE SHORT 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY JULY 27th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
MERRY MONAHANS *** with Donald O'Connor and Peggy Ryan

SATURDAY JULY 28th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
HOUR BEFORE DAWN *** with Franchot Tone and Veronica Lake

KAHUKUAN

Vol.1 August 2, 1945 No.18

RATS VS MANKIND

Do you know that rats are Plague carriers. They are, and they carry such plagues as, Bubonic, Pneumanic and Septuaemic. This is a serious menace to human life and can result in death. Also a disease called Typhus, which is very painful and also sometimes fatal, is carried by rats.

On the island of Oahu there is no rat carrying plague at present. The last plague on Oahu was in 1910, but there is no guarantee that we will not have any because on Hawaii and Maui - plague carrying rats exist, and by accident a plague carrying rat may get on this island.

The only way to eliminate or keep the rats to a minimum is by taking away their food and destroying their harboring spots.

To eliminate the rat's food you must not leave excess food in your chicken coop; you must keep your swill and garbage cans covered; pick up all fruit that falls on the ground; place covers on all leftovers in your kitchen and keep your chicken feed in a covered and rat-proof container.

The harboring spots for rats are piles of wood, etc. that stand idle for a period of time, tall and unruly grass and dirty lawns.

Please give your upmost cooperation to the Territorial Sanitation men and our Local Sanitation men, who are our Police Officers, in their present drive to clean up all such rat harboring spots. This clean up drive is under the direction of the Territorial Board of Health.

###

STORK NEWS

Mrs. Sawako Okawa gave birth to a baby girl, Roberto Hirako. This is her sixth child all girls, just right for a girls volleyball team. Keep it up Robert and you'll have enough girls for a baseball team.

CATHOLIC CHURCH FAIR

August 10th -- Friday
" 11th -- Saturday
" 12th -- Sunday

The Chairman writes:- "We are at it again! Yes, another Church Fair this year. What are we going to do with the money? It goes into a Building Fund and will be used for a new church and parish house after the war.

DO YOUR CHRISTMAS SHOPPING EARLY! The Bazaar Booth will have handmade toys, baby clothes, towels, aprons, novelty bags, hair ornaments, etc.

FOOD? Homemade cakes and pies. Hot Dogs? (maybe). Hamburgers? (we hope), but there will be plenty to eat.

BIGGER AND BETTER bingo prizes! New games of darts, sling shots, ring toss are offered this year.

Try your luck at Golf and Coin Toss. Of course we have PONY EXPRESS for the children.

All contributions for food, bazaar articles, etc. gratefully accepted. For any cash donations please contact Father Ludger, Mae Corpus or Helen Rothwell and receive a numbered receipt so you will have a chance in the Bond Prizes to be given away.

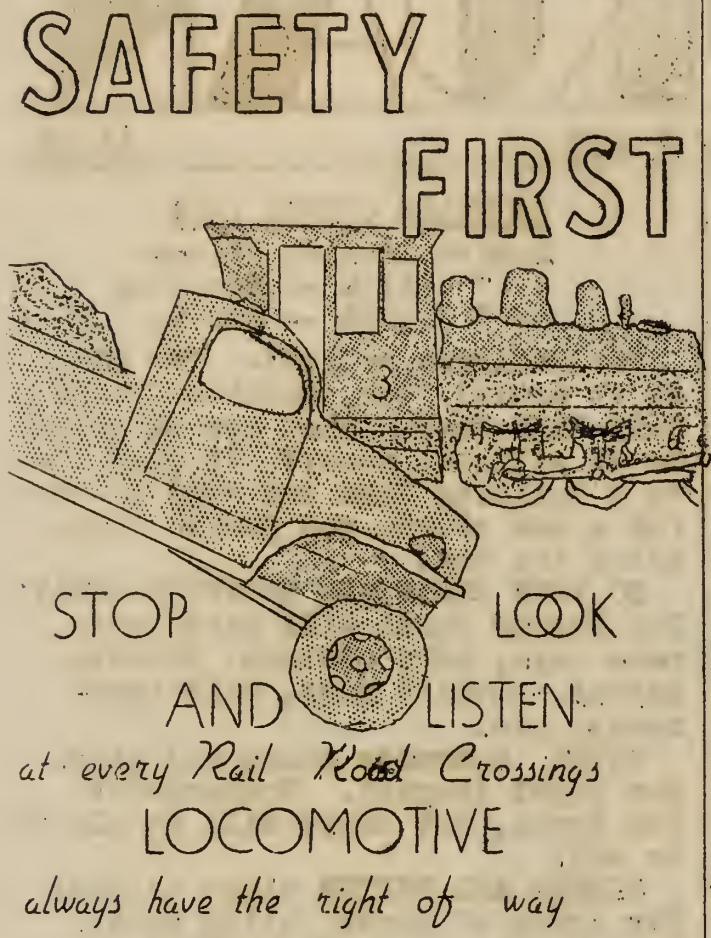
BEST OF ALL - COME AND HAVE A GOOD TIME."

###

BIG CATCH

For many years Shizuo Togo has been trying to crash the Headlines and finally did so with the cooperation of a 65 pound Ulua, which mistook an eel bait for an easy prey.

The incident occurred at Kawela Bay on July 19 and Shizuo knew that he was in for a fight, when the singing reel signaled a bite. The Ulua gave a good account of himself for twenty minutes, before he was beached.



#3 GETS IN THE NEWS AGAIN

Locomotive #3 again figured in another accident, when she was on her way to Laie with a line of cane cars a week ago last Tuesday.

An army truck entering the railroad crossing from the Princess USO parking lot failed to stop at the intersection and was hit by the train.

No one was injured in the accident and plantation officials estimated the train's damage as being over $1,000.00 while the Military investigators estimated the truck's damages in the neighborhood of $300. to $400.

###

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO: Moses Silva Barros, Violet Anita Drummondo, Carolyn Annette Santos, Mary Tia Uale, Ruby Yashie Nakashima, Lynett Hisae Okawa, Ruth Sachiko Yonemori, Gerald Mamoru Suzuki, Gladys Fusako Fujimoto, David Kunio Wakumoto, Yaeko Kanda, Kathleen Yuriko Saito, Jack Akira and Richard Isao Yamauchi, Cheryl Sato, Betty Jane Acantilado,

EDITORIAL

There are many so-called citizens of this country who live off what they can get from others -- by crookedness, cut throat methods or other foul means.

Norway had her 'Quisling', France her 'Petain', America her 'Benedict Arnold', and so forth down through History's lineup of Traitors and Cut-throats.

Today, we are faced with a problem that ranks with anything foul -- THE BLACK MARKET! A racket fostered by local 'Quislings' to squeeze all of the money possible from WEAK-MINDED SUCKERS. Their method of operation runs along the same line as that of the Axis nations, who conquered the weak, with the idea of controlling the entire world.

One of the worst of these BLACK-MARKET CUT-THROATS are some of the so-called Fishermen, located in this section of the Island.

Some of these CUT THROATS make it a religion for themselves not to sell their catch to everyone. They sell only to those whom they know won't squeal and to those poor SIMPLE MINDED people, who do not know that they are cutting their own throats, when they pay above ceiling prices for the fish.

Those buying fish at above ceiling prices are just as guilty as those selling above the ceiling price.

Two weapons can be used against these gangsters:-

1st - DON'T buy at above ceiling prices.

2nd - REPORT violators to the O.P.A. officials.

###

Mary Ann Leilani Corpus, Cayetano Cabasag, Lydia Cadelinia, Elle, Aiko Tanaka, Abelardo Sao, Pasita Nancy Barientos, Felicisima Caparida, Dionisia Luiz, Alfredo Tamyo Emiliano Temblor, Inocencio Camiros George Ronald Hatico, Kenneth Taipin, Laurdez Llanos, Dolores and Eleanor Landeza, Rosalio Manubag and Eleanor Sekiya.

SPORT SHORT

KAHUKU RECREATION SOFTBALL LEAGUE

The Kahuku Softball team defeated the heretofore undefeated Beacons 9 to 3 on Tuesday, July 24th., at the School Field. Cpl. Le Beouff of the Beacons pitched his heart out, but just couldn't beat his civilian rivals, who have won from him six times in two years during the practice and league games.

The Beacons collected 9 scattered hits off Gabriel and Richard, while the Kahukuans made 11 hits, which came in clusters of four, three, and four in the first, third and fifth inning respectively, which accounted for four, one and four runs.

The hitting stars for the Kahukuans were Thomas Kim and Yasuo Kaguni with three for three, and Louis Pereira with two for three, including a triple.

###

After holding a one run lead for six innings the Kahuku Softball team lost to the A.J.As. (engineers) 2 to i in an extra inning game on Monday, July 30th., at Adam's Park.

The pitcher of the A.J.As. was very selfish with his hits, and allowed the hard hitting Kahukuans only four hits, and two came from the bat of Spike Akiyama.

Four well placed bunts caused the downfall of the Kahukuans in the last and extra inning. This defeat makes Kahukus second in six games.

###

KAHUKU RECREATION VOLLEYBALL LEAGUE

Larry Barientos' New Camp Busters minus one of their players lost a heart breaker to the Laie Six on Tuesday of last week.

The game was one of the best so far and it took one hour before Laie finally sibdued the N. C. Busters in two sets with the identical scor of 15 to 13.

KAHUKU VOLLEYBALL LOCAL LEAGUE

By defeating Augustin Miram's Flyers 4 to 15, 15 to 6 and 15 to 11, Gabriel Freitas' Trans took the lead in the Local Kahuku Volleyball League with one victory and no defeat. The other team in this Local League is N. C. Busters, comprising a three team league. These teams will play two rounds for the Kahuku Athletic Association

###

O.P.A.A. VOLLEYBALL LEAGUE

The Kahuku Volleyball Six defeated Tom Kimura's Ewa 15 to 8 and 15 to 6 on Sunday, July 29th. at Kahuku in an O.P.A.A. Volleyball game.

With Juliam (Big Boy) Rilliamas back with the team, Kahuku has a better than even chance of winning the crown, which they held for two years since the organization of the O. P. A. A.

Our next game will be played at Wahiawa, against the Hawaiian Pine, on Sunday August 5th.

###

K. A. A. FISHING CONTEST

On Monday night the Directors of the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n met and decided on the prizes for the Fishing Contest which started on the first of July and will come to an end on the 31st. od December.

HEAVIEST ULUA - a $25 Fish Pole or its equivalent.

MOST POUNDAGE FOR FISH OVER 51bs. a $15 Reel or its equivalent.

HEAVIEST OIO - 300 yds of #24 Fish Line.

HEAVIEST NOI - Wire Leaders and Swivels, value $6

SMALLEST FISH (Papio, Moi or Oio) 2 dozs #28 Oio Hooks.

There are only 20 fishing contestants entered as of today, which represent only a handful of fishermen in Kahuku.

If you want your catch from July ist included in this contest you must register before August 15th., the closing date. The entry fee is only 25¢.

LABOR DAY SPORTS PROGRAM

At the meeting of the Directors of the Kahuku Athletic Association on July 30th it was decided to hold a joint Labor Day Sports Program with the Kahuku Plantation Company on Monday, September 3, 1945.

It was decided to make it an Inter-Department affair with the plantation divided into five departments.

The department and personnel in charge are:

(1) MILL (Boiling House & Mill) with D.G. Conklin and C.D. Christophersen in charge.
(2) SHOPS (all shops combined) with L.H. Hebert and Eddie Uehara in charge.
(3) HARVESTERS & TRANSPORTATION with Ray Woolley and Ralph Makaiau in charge.
(4) CULTIVATION, PLANTING AND OTHER FIELD DEPTS. with K. C. Ross and Tony Canque in charge.
(5) INSIDE (Office, Store, Warehouse, Police and Associate members) with L.M. Metcalf and Mako Nakamura in charge.

The program will commence at 9:00 a.m. at the Kahuku High School Field.

The events are:-

(1) Tug-of-war.
(2) 35-yd. Wheelbarrow Race.
(3) 50-yd. Slow Bicycle Race.
(4) Horse and Rider Contest.
(5) 75-yd. Three-legged Race.
(6) 50-yd. Bag Race.
(7) 800-yd. Soccer Relay.
(8) 400-yd. Skin-the-snake race.
(9) 50-yd. Bag Race (Dept. Heads).
(10) Pie Eating Contest.
(11) Potato Race for boys under 14 years.
(12) Potato Race for girls under 14 years.

VOLLEYBALL GAME: (Kahuku vs an outside team). 11:30 a.m.

SOFTBALL GAME: (Kahuku vs an outside team). 12:30 p.m.

FREE MOVIES (3 performances):- 2:30 p.m., 4:45 p.m., and 7:00 p.m.

SOFT DRINKS & FOOD will be sold at a reasonable price to accommodate the crowd.

ANG "DAGA" CONTRA SA BUHAY
(Rats vs Mankind)

Alam ba ninyo na ang mga "DAGA" ay nagdadala nang ibat-ibang sakit, na nakamamatay. Gaya nang Bubonic, Pneumanic at Septuaemic ito ang mga sakit na dapat pangilagan, sapagkat sa mga sakit naito ay humahangtong sa kamatayan.

Gayon din ang sakit na "TIPOS" na nagbibigay nang pananankit nang katawan. Ito ay dala rin nang mga dagang natuklasan na nagdadala sa mga sakit na ito. Noong taong 1910 ay natuklasan ang sakit naito sa Isla nang Oahu. Kaya sa ngayon ay dapat nating pagingatan na huag makarating sa lugar naito, sa Hawaii at Maui, ay nadiscobre na ang sakit naito ay dala nang mga "DAGA".

Ang dapat nating gawin, upang ang mga Daga ay huwag lumago, pag-ingatan natin na nag lahat nang kanilang makakain na gaya nang pag-kain sa baboy, manok at mga frutas na nahuhulog sa kahoy ay dapat nating linisin at ilagay sa lata at takpan maigi upang hindi nila makain.

Kinakailangang maglinis kayo sa-inyong yarda at hardin, na tinutubuan nang matataas na damu, lalong lalo sa mga talaksan nang mga kahoy, ito and gustong tirahan nang mga daga.

Dahil dito ay kinakailangan ang inyong tulong sa mga kawal nang Territorial Sanitation at gayon din sa mga kawal nang Local Sanitation at mga Polis na siyang magtuturo sa inyo sa pakikibaka sa mga "DAGA".

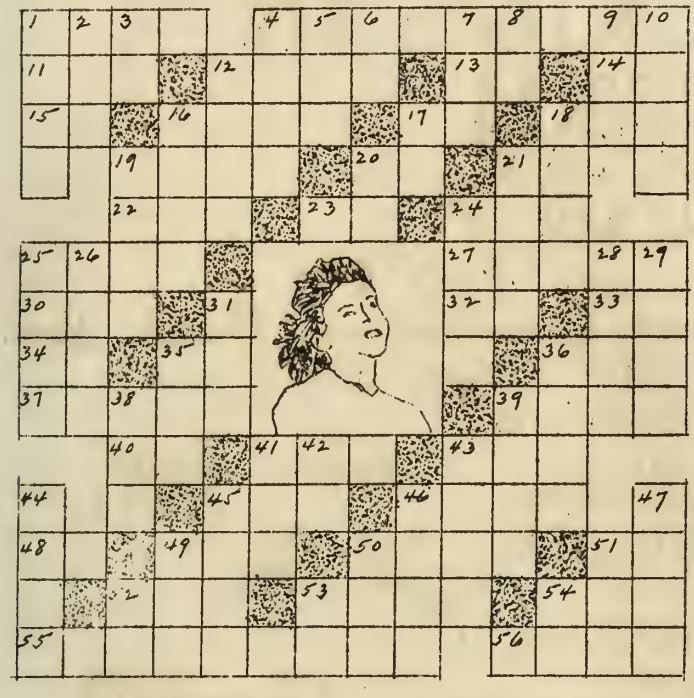
Ito ay pinagunguluhan nang Territorial Board of Health.

###

MORE FISH CAUGHT

Others who caught fish during the past two weeks were; Hiroshi Togo 40½# Ulua and 16½# Papio, Johny Maruoka 5½# Papio, Alijandro Aplaca 26# Ulua, Nuts Kasaoka 30# Ulua and two Papios 5 and 1½#, Toshio Umomoto 36# Ulua and 12" Papio, Mac Suzuki 24# Ulua, Shizuo Togo 5½# Papio, Konkichi Suzuki 21½# Ulua and 3 Papios 12, 10 and 10#, Mako Nakamura three Papios 1½, 2 and 3# and Valentin Mariano 15# Papio.

Glamor Girl



Last Week's Answer

M	A	R	C	E	L	O	P	O	N	C	I	A	N	O
A		O	A	T		N	O	T	I	O	N		A	N
T	I		T	A	R		I	T	C	H		A	R	C
E	T	A		L	A	Y		E	E		N	U	D	E
		R	A		Y	E	A	R		P	O	D		
L	E	E	C	H						E	D	I	C	T
O	V	A	T	E						P	E	T	E	R
R	E												N	E
E	N	D	U	E						P	A	S	T	F
		A	R	M						O	N	E		
R	A	I	N		L	A	M	A	S		D	E	A	R
E	N	S		C	A	R		N	E	T		D	I	E
N	O		F	U	N		A	T	R	I	P		M	T
I	N	A	T	T	E	N	T	I	V	E	N	E	S	S

Marcelo Ponciano

HORIZONTAL

1 & 4 Pictured Glamour Girl
11 Ingenuity
12 Memorandum
13 One (Scot)
14 Over
15 Myself
16 Sound
17 That thing
18 Good(Hawaiian)
19 Victuals
20 Bone
21 Morning
22 Hostelry
23 Measure of area
24 Beverage
25 Iceberg
27 To ------- is her hobby
30 Lone
32 Like
33 Upon
34 Average (ab)
35 Proceed
36 Three (comb form)
39 Curve
40 Printer's measure
41 She works for ---(ab)
43 Becerage
45 Seven (Roman)
46 Wander
48 Internation language
49 Fowl
50 Affectionate
51 Dawn (Geal)
52 2000 pounds
53 Friend
54 Elf
55 Attractive
56 Azure

VERTICAL

1 Side post
2 Native metal
3 Near
4 Devotedly attached
5 American Indian
6 Kahuku engineer(ab)
7 Sate
8 Him
9 Pistol
10 Series of Heroic events
12 Mid-Day
16 Grasping implement
17 Am
18 Forbode
19 Kindle
20 Otherwise
21 Exclamation of regret
24 First man
25 Ship
26 Desire to posses
28 Maize
29 Wife of Geraint
31 Bow
35 Precious stone
36 Baseball nine
38 Wooden pin
39 Rosary
41 Descent
42 Jumble type
43 Antonio (Colloq)
44 Colorless
45 Air hole
46 Enwrap
47 Horse's gait
49 Houf (ab)
50 Influenza (Colloq)
51 Australian Bird
52 Tantalum (symbol)
53 Africa (ab)
54 Illinium (symbol)

OBITUARIES

Mrs. Thomasa Agpawa of Kahuku Aunt of Santiago Ramos died in Honolulu on July 24, 1945. She was 75 years old. She was buried at the Kahuku Christian Cemetery on Sunday July 29 at 5:30 P. M. with Father Ludger performing the last rites. Her husbans died on June 24th of last year.

###

Mrs. Marie Magaoay Sariano 34 years old, wife of Mr. Pedro Soriano of Kahuku died at Leahi Home on Thursday July 26th. She was admitted to the hospital on may 10,1944. She is survived by the widower and seven children, five girls and two boys. Service was held on Saturday afternoon at the Catholic Church and burial was at the Kahuku Cemetery.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY AUGUST 5th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 and 7:00 P.M.
ARSENIC AND OLD LACE with Gary Grant and Priscilla Lane
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

MONDAY AUGUST 6th

SOFTBALL	TROJANS	VS	KAHUKU	5:30 P.M.	SCHOOL
	MAPPERS	VS	ALL THUMBS	"	ADAM'S
VOLLEYBALL	TRANS	VS	N.C BUSTERS	7:30 P.M.	

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATOR

TUESDAY AUGUST 7th

SOFTBALL	KAHUKU	VS	LAIE	5:30 P.M.	SCHOOL
	BEACONS	VS	RAIDERS	"	ADAM'S
VOLLEYBALL	LAIEMALOOS	VS	N.C BUSTERS	7:30 P.M.	

U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY AUGUST 8th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 and 7:00 P.M.
STEP LIVELY with Frank Sinatra and Gloria De Haven
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY AUGUST 9th

SOFTBALL	ALL THUMBS	VS	RAIDERS	5:30 P.M.	ADAM'S
	PUNALUU	VS	BEACONS	"	"

U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY AUGUST 10th

KAHUKU THEATRE 5:00 P.M.
MISSING JURROR AND VIVA CISCO KID
KAHUKU CATHOLIC CHURCH FAIR 6:00 TO 12 MIDNIGHT
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY AUGUST 11th

KAHUKU THEATRE 5:00 P.M.
CAROLINA BLUES with Kay Kyser and Orchestra
KAHUKU CATHOLIC CHURCH FAIR 6:00 TO 12 MIDNIGHT

SUNDAY AUGUST 12th

KAHUKU CATHOLIC CHURCH FAIR 1:00 TO 9:00 P.M.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 August 16, 1945 No. 19

PEACE IT'S HERE AGAIN LET'S PRESERVE IT

After a little over three years and eight months of hard and bitter fighting, Hirohito and his War Lords finally surrendered unconditionally to the Allies without our having to invade their homeland. Let's hope that this will be a lesson to any Foreign Powers - NEVER TO CROSS OUR PATH.

On Tuesday a little after 1:30 P. M., when the sirens and whistles sounded, which meant the Japanese surrendered unconditionally, everybody in and around Kahuku were happy - cheering and waving the American Flag at every one that passed by. Cars going by tooted their horns. Even an impromptu parade the Jungleers,(a band from the C. T. C. of Kaaawa) dressed in their camouflage suits took part in the celebration.

A BIGGER JOB AHEAD

It is the practice among Army Officers at the front to take off their insignias designating their rank. They do this to avoid getting shot by enemy snipers. They seem to make a good target.

A Commanding General of a cerpain sector in Saipan dressed in olive drab coverall was making an inspection tour of his sector. He came to a certain sector where the fighting was fast and furious. He found a G.I. with deep lines on his haggard face resting against a tree.

"How are you Mac", said the genral.

"OK", replied the G.I. in a tired voice.

"How's the fighting?", asked the general.

"OK", answered the G.I. somewhat disgusted.

"Do you know who I am?", asked the general.

"Nope", replied the G.I.

"Well I'm your commanding officer", roared the general.

"Well you've got a big job and I hope you won't mess it up", retorted the G.I.

We too, have a big job to do. We have met the challenge. We have brought our enemies to their knees, but our job - a bigger job of maintaining and keeping the PEACE is not over yet. We hope that we won't mess it up. Let us all pool our resources together and keep our heads. It is our solemn duty to preserve the PEACE which our boys have won for us.

###

HONORABLE DISCHARGE

Sgt. Robert T. Imoto and PFC Eiichi Yonashiro - first two Kahukuans to be discharged from the Army.

Sgt. Imoto was with the "One Puka Puka" and PFC Yonashiro with the 442nd.

Sgt. Imoto was discharged on points, while PFC Yonashiro was discharged through injuries to his leg received while fighting.

POSTHUMOUS AWARD

A posthumous Purple Heart Award was received recently by Mrs. Goze Nakama from the War Department through the local representative. Her son, Shigenori, was killed in action in Italy on April 6, 1945.

SAFETY FIRST

HELP THE NEW

EMPLOYEE

We ask the co-operation of older employees in "breaking in" new co-workers.

You who are familiar with our processes should instruct new fellow workers and help them adjust themselves to their new surroundings.

Let's make them safe workers too, and-

PROTECT OUR SAFETY RECORD

TAKITO AND BOB

T/5th Takito Yonemori of the 442nd received the Bronze Medal recently for gallantry in action both in France and Italy.

Pvt. Robert C. Owan of the 442nd also received the Bronze Medal sometime ago for gallantry in action.

DISMANTLE BOOTHS

Louis Pereira, co-chairman of the St. Roch's Church Fair is asking all the members of the church to help dismantle the booths in the church ground. Dismantling of booths will begin on Monday, Aug. 20th, after pau-hana.

During this week the booths have been left alone due to the greatest news of all times, "V-J", and Victory Celebrations by the people.

Let's get started on Monday, August 20th, right after pau-hana gang.

EDITORIAL

IT'S NOT A HIGHWAY ANYMORE!!!!

Attention everybody! Do you call the road from the Kahuku Store to Tanaka Store (Waimea) a highway? The answer is NO - it is not even a "trail" now.

Requests have been made to the Board of Supervisors and the Territorial Highway Officials AGAIN AND AGAIN - not only for months, but for YEARS, yet to thi date it is still unrepaired. Spreading coral in the pukas cannot be called "repaired".

A petition signed by the people of this district was sent to the Territorial Highway Department during the early part of this year; citizens have verbally requested the repairing of this stretch of road; our safety committee has repeatedly requested to have this road repaired; but NOTHING has been done. The road is simply DEPLORABLE.

Quite some time ago we saw the highway surveyor and his assistants giving this road the "look-see", and that was all to it so far as we know.

We have heard of man-power shortage. We do not deny this fact, BUT, when you see city and county road men making a new road for their trucks to get in to the C&C Quarry, it's the LIMIT. They have been using a regular road leading to the Quarry - now they need another road. Forget that road - use this man-power to start repairing the TAX PAYERS HIGHWAY!! WE HAVE WAITED TOO LONG, MUCH TOO LONG!!!!

BENEFIT DANCE

KE KOOLAU

AUGUST 25, 1945 7:30 - 10:30 P.M

T. G. S. Walker Auditorium

SEMIFORMAL $ 1.00 EACH

SPORT SHORT

KAHUKU TIED FOR 1ST PLACE

The Kahuku softball team under the leadership of Max Suzuki has won three consecutive games in the Kahuku Recreation Softball League during the past two weeks. They won from the Trojans by forfeit, and defeated the 793rd AAA, 16 to 9, that was featured by six homers. They also defeated the Waialee boys, 17 to 11, in a free hitting contest.

The Kahukus are now tied for first place with 9 games won and two losses. The second series will commence next week if all the first series games will be completed, including the postponed games.

"TRANS" LEADING

At the end of the first series, the Trans with two wins and no loss are leading in the local Kahuku Volleyball League. The N.C. Busters with one win and one loss is in second place and the Flyers with no wins and two losses is in third and last place.

The second round will start next week.

KOOLAULOA RECREATION

With a few postponed games remaining to be played, the Laie team is now leading the Kahuku Recreation Volleyball League with a clean slate. As soon as all the postponed games are completed the second round will commence.

CHAMPIONSHIP GAME, O.P.A.A.

This coming Sunday, Aug. 19 at 1:00 p.m. the O.P.A.A. Senior Volleyball League title will be decided in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium. Kahuku vs C.P.C.

Since the O.P.A.A. meeting was postponed last Wednesday, this game may be played at a later date.

TURTLE RELEASED

Hiroshi Togo caught a 150-lb. turtle Monday night while fishing for big Uluas. Believe-it-or-not, with the shortage of meat in Kahuku, he threw the turtle back into the ocean!!!

MORE ULUAS & PAPIOS

Fish caught in Kahuku during the past two weeks were: By Shoso Tanaka - 27 and 14-lb. Uluas. By Nuts Kasaoka - 12½-lb. Ulua. By Hiroshi Togo - 12½-lb. Ulua. By Masaji Abe - 13-lb. Ulua and a 7-lb. Papio By Leoncio Nacino - 59, 42, 40, 29 and 27-lb. Ulua and a 6-lb. Papio. By Kenkichi Suzuki - 49, 38½, 18 and 17½-lb. Ulua and a 3-lb. Papio.

There were a few questions on what weight a fish is called a Papio and what is called an Ulua. It was finally decided that an Ulua shall be from 10 pounds and up.

LABOR DAY - SPORTS DAY

Just a reminder that Labor Day will be a Plantation holiday and the Kahuku Athletic Association and the Kahuku Plantation Company will jointly celebrate it with a field day.

Other attractions for the day will be volleyball and softball games with some outside teams.

Also three free movies will be shown for the benefit of the people commencing at 2:30 p.m.

EXCURSION TO HONOLULU

The Kahuku youths are making their last pleasure trip to Honolulu on Saturday, August 18, at 7:45 in the morning. This is made possible through the kind effort of the Y.M.C.A. and the Kahuku Athletic Association. The last two trips, only a few took advantage - so let's hope we will have a full bus this time.

BASEBALL PARTY

A hekka party will be given by the members of the Kahuku Senior Baseball team on Saturday evening, Sept. 1st at the Hale-Ai-Ono.

Greetings to:

Betty Yaeno Hayashibara; Paul Nobuichi Maruoka; Teruo Shigemoto; Stephen Hitoshi Umemoto; Robert Katsuyuki; Fumiko Kanda; Michiko Nishimura; Mary Kealoha Young;

Benjamin Estrella; Carolyn Juliet Fernandes; Darrell Leialoha Drummondo; Andalecio Trochez, Jr.; Mary Drummondo; Yuichi Marumoto; Hanako Saito; Lawrence Primacio;

Bernard Corpus Jr.; Benjamin Ligsay; Susanna Cadelina; Abraham Miram; Abilardo Buddy Barientos; Agnes Esteban; Sulvia and Rosita Tubal; Orlino and Lorencio Caban;

Anita Lois Manalo; Aureliana and Policapio Tumacder; Bartolome and Herbert Francis Yadao; Angeline Keo.

###

CHURCH FAIR

The Kahuku Catholic Church Fair held on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, August 10, 11 and 12th. was a great success financially, thanks to the help of the Kahuku Plantation Company, Mr. James N. Orrick, Mr. Eddie Holroyde, Mr. Dean G. Conklin, Mr. Kenneth Ross, Mr. Luke Hebert, Mr. H. S. Burroughs, Mr. Shigeru Hirotsu, Mrs Grace Kashiwamura, Tanaka Store the various chairmen and many others who assited the various chairmen.

The three lucky person who received the War Bond that were given away were: Miss Elsie Lunasco, of Waialua a $100.00 bond, Pvt. Carlos Juan Quinones, of Camp Kahuku a $50.00 bond and Mr. Winston Watanabe of Honolulu a $25.00 bond.

The gross receipt for the three days was $6,339.65.

###

FIRST AID STATIONS

The First Aid Station at Hauula and Kahuku is now the thing of the past. This station and many others have been in operation for over three and half years, and have served their purpose. Now it is of no value to the community since the Axies capitulated.

###

KAHUKU FILIPINO CORROSPONDENT

Santiago Ramos, a well known Kahukuan has been appointed Kahuku corrospondent for the Filipino Public Service Bureau. This is a Filipino and English paper and is printed twice monthly.

###

FACE LIFTED

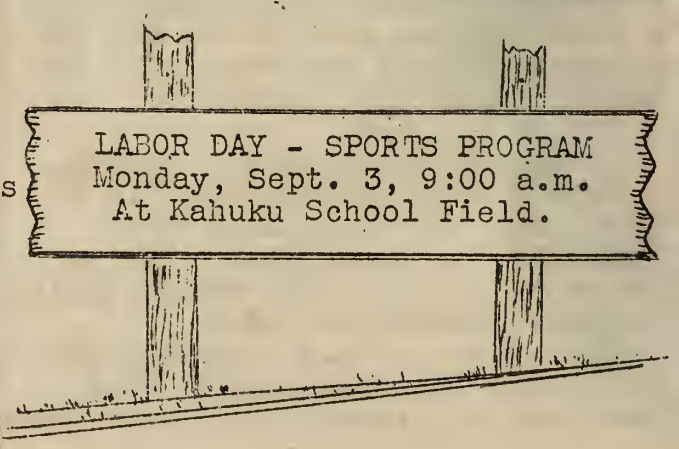
For the past few months Kahuku Plantation is having its face lifted by having the houses of her employees painted. To date about one dozen houses have been painted and more will follow. At present the painters are putting the finishing touch to the Kahuku Store, Laie Branch.

###

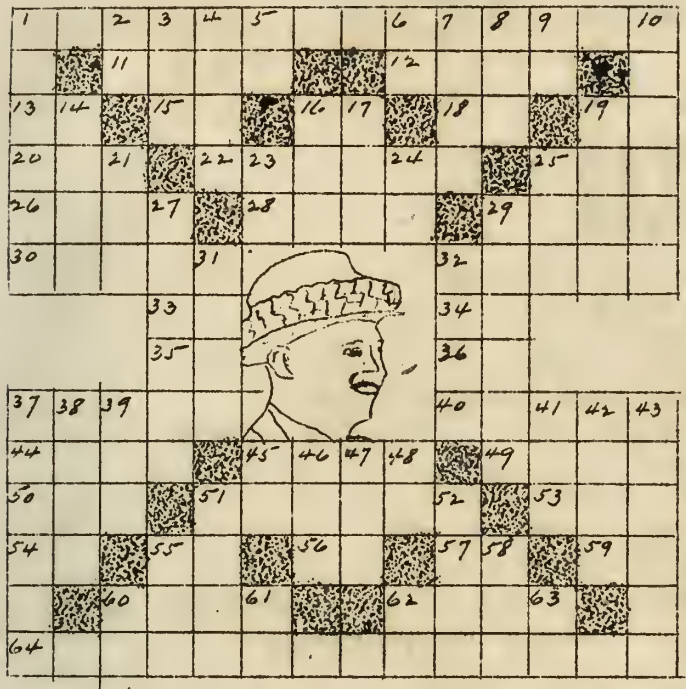
PAMISA FOR THE LATE MRS, AGPAWA

At the residence of Santiago Ramos, on Sunday, August 19th., prayers were said for his late Aunt Mrs. Agpawa, After the prayers luncheon was served to all.

###



K. P. Co. Police Officer



Last Issue's Answer

J	O	A	N		F	U	K	U	S	H	I	G	E
A	R	T		N	O	T	E		A	E		U	P
M	E		T	O	N	E		I	T		O	N	O
B		F	O	O	D		O	S		A	M		S
		I	N	N		A	R		A	L	E		
B	E	R	G						D	A	N	C	E
O	N	E		N					A	S		O	N
A	V		G	O					M		T	R	I
T	Y	P	E	D						B	E	N	D
		E	M		K	P	S		T	E	A		
D		G		V	I	I		R	O	A	M		L
R	O		H	E	N		F	O	N	D		E	O
A		T	O	N		A	L	L	Y		I	M	P
B	E	A	U	T	I	F	U	L		B	L	U	E

Joan Fukushige

Horizontal

1 Pictured Officer
11 Manufactured
12 Sodium carbonate
13 Me
15 Am
16 Parent
18 Parent
19 From
20 Lamprey
22 Mulct
25 Mimic
26 Shower
28 Engrave
29 Part of stove
30 Zeal
32 Demon
33 Toward
34 Cloth measure
35 That thing
36 Electric engineer (ab)
37 Division in Bengal
40 Curtain
44 Drug plant
45 Particle
49 Revolve
50 Rodent
51 He works for ____
53 Spread loosely for drying
54 Iridium (symbol)
55 Nickle (symbol)
56 Erbium (symbol)
57 South America (ab)
59 Yes (Spanish)
60 Pertaining to air
62 Direction
64 His hobby is ----- and ------

Vertical

1 Photo implement
2 New Mexico (ab)
3 Gentle blow
4 Plan
5 Of
6 Bone
7 Part
8 Feminine name
9 Egyptian sun god
10 Pique
14 Twelve months
16 Fondle
17 Curve
19 Unlock
21 Cover
23 Myself
24 Christian home (ab)
25 Hail
27 Refer to
29 Those who oil
31 Roster
32 Provide
37 Defying
38 Pertaining to wing
39 Portable bed
41 Liable
42 Pastried
42 Finishing
45 Rough Lava
46 Article
47 Belonging to us
48 Mighty Kahuku (ab)
51 Cut (Jap)
52 Employs
55 Medieval trading vessel
58 Burnt residue
60 Diminutive of Alfred
61 Besides
62 West India (ab)
63 Palm lily

BAPTISMAL PARTY

A large gathering of relatives and friends were present at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Valentin Mariano, to help celebrate the baptismal party on Sunday, August 12 for Miss Rose Mary, who was born on March 16, 1945.

Rose Mary was baptised at the Kahuku Catholic Church by Father Ludger Appleman.

###

CUPID STRIKES AGAIN

Miss Marjorie Mather a newly employed nurse at the Kahuku Plantation Company Hospital became the bride of Mr. Hudson Wagner. She is still working at the Kahuku Hospital.

###

Join the K. A. A.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY · AUGUST 19th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
STRANGE AFFAIR *with Allyn Joslyn and Evelyn Keyes*
VOLLEYBALL C.P.C. VS KAHUKU 1:00 P.M. SCHOOL GYM
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

MONDAY AUGUST 20th

SOFTBALL MUD HENS VS MAPPERS 5:30 P. M. ADAM'S PARK
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

TUESDAY AUGUST 21st

VOLLEYBALL FLYERS VS TRANS 7:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY AUGUST 22nd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 P.M. AND 7:00 P.M.
AND NOW TOMORROW *with Alan Ladd and Loretta Young*
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

THURSDAY AUGUST 23rd

VOLLEYBALL O.P.A.A. SCHOOL GYM 7:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY AUGUST 24th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
SENSATIONS OF 1945 *with Eleanor Powell and Dennis O'Keefe*
VOLLEYBALL KAHUKU VS WAIPAHU AT WAIPAHU 7:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

SATURDAY AUGUST 25th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
HAIRY APE *with William Bendix and Susan Hayward*

DANCE KEKOOLAU 7:30 P.M. T.G.S. Walker Auditorium

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 August 30, 1945 No. 20

FROM H.S.P.A. -- DIRECTORY

A complete directory of all Filipino workers on Hawaii's sugar plantations is to be forwarded soon to the Manila office of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association to help relatives in the Philippines get in touch with them by mail.

Members of many families have been out of touch with each other since the beginning of the war and the HSPA has undertaken compiliation of the directory in order to assist those in the Philippines to establish communication with relatives on the sugar plantations here.

An HSPA representative has toured all islands visiting plantations and starting the work of compiling the directory. Separate plantation reports are to be consolidated into a master list arranged in alphabetical order. This will be forwarded to Montague Lord, Vice-President in charge of the Manila HSPA office, who will make it available to Filipinos endeavoring to reach relatives in Hawaii.

LABOR DAY PROGRAM

The first Labor Day Sport Program since 1936 will be held under the auspices of the Kahuku Plantation Company and the Kahuku Athletic Association.

This program will start on MONDAY SEPT. 3RD, at 9 o'clock in the morning at the Kahuku School Athletic Field.

The program will consist of 15 races of which one is for the Department Heads only and two for children (boys and girls) under 14 years of age.

Five departments will vie for top honor. The team or department with the most points will be presented a felt pennant.

(Continued, next column)

The five departments and their personnel in charge are:- (1) MILL - Dean G. Conklin and Clarence D. Christophersen; (2) SHOPS - Luke H. Hebert and Eddie Uehara; (3) CULTIVATION AND PLANTING - Kenneth C. Ross and Tony Canque; (4) HARVESTERS AND TRANSPORTATION - Ray Woolley and Ralph Makaiau; (5) INSIDE DEPTS. - (including all associate members of the K.A.A.) - L. M. Metcalf and Mako Nakamura.

Following the races a volleyball game between the Kahukus (newly crowned champs of the O.P.A.A. - Volleyball League) and the Boulevard A.C. (Junior A.A.U. champs) from Honolulu.

After the volleyball game, a softball game will be played with the Schofield champs - "Chow Hounds" - playing the 1944 Kahuku Recreation Softball champs; Kahuku.

The Chow Hounds is composed of players from Hawaii's own AJAs who are with the Engineers of the U.S. Army.

The climax of the day's program will be three free movie shows starting at 3:30 p.m. and the last show at 7:00 p.m.

A reasonable price will be charged for hamburgers and cold drinks during the program.

The public is cordially invited.

PHILANTROPHY

The Kahuku Representative Club Benevolent Fund was organized in October 1939 and is still active to this date. The twenty-five cents monthly contribution from some employees and other donors since October 1939 to this date totalled $2,549.27.

Charitable contributions to employees, families, (due to sickness, etc) and to indigent cases in nearby communities amounted to

(Continued on Page 4)

SAFETY FIRST

SGT. PICKARD IS IN THE HOSPITAL

Sgt. Thomas Pickard, civil police is now confined to the local hospital suffering from a growth on the back of his neck. This is good news to all law violators, 'tis presumed, but a speedy recovery for the Sarge is our wish.

###

BLESSED EVENT

Mr. Domingo Nuez, 732 Highway Camp, was presented with a baby girl by his mate.

Domingo is connected with the transportation Department.

###

HOUSEWARMINGS DUE.

Mr. Zacarias Taipin and familty, formerly of 80 Main Camp, recently moved to 451 Ocean View.

Mr. Elmer Plunkett and family, formerly of 16 Main Camp, recently moved to 325 Highway Camp.

We can now sit back and wait for some good House-Warming feasts - we hope.

M Mr. Shonji "Cannonball" Saito, 118 Main Camp, has been seen working over-time at his new house, to ready it for his occupancy. This house was formerly occupied by the Racuyas, who recently moved to Honolulu.

"Cannonball" has been working, since 1930, for the Plantation.

He has promised, so we've heard to give a big feast for the house-warming.

###

EDIROEIAL

KAHUKU CHRISTIAN CEMETERY

The condition of the Kahuku Christian Cemetery is a shame and disgrace to the community. It is more like a cast off lot overgrown with weeds tha a cemetery where our beloved ones are buried.

We all talk about what shoud be done, and what can be done, but nothing has been done. Let us get real serious about it and maybe something will be done.

Now, that the war is over, let's make the beautification of our cemetery the first postwar plan. Select a committee of different racial groups and get started right away, not wait for some other time.

Let us learn from past experience that cleaning it once and then forgetting about it later will give us just what we have now. Once we have it clean let's keep it up so that some day our children will not be ashamed to bury us there.

###

MISS VIOLET MIGUEL TO SEEK HIGER E

Miss Violet Miguel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Pedro Miguel, New Camp, will leave soon for the Mainland to seek higher education at the University of Colorado. She will major in Teaching and our good wishes are that she will excel in her classes.

She is a graduate of Ka[illegible] High School, Class of 1945, and was very popular amongst her classmates.

Our Loss will be Colorado's gain.

SPORT SHORT

KAHUKUANS O.P.A.A. VOLLEYBALL CHAMP

The Kahuku O.P.A.A. Volleyball team repulsed the efforts of the C. P. C. six in a Slam-Bang, affair, last Thursday, at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium.

Our boys were in the groove and displayed their talents to the satisfaction of the home-towners.

"Big Boy" Rillamas found the range of the opponents' Sector and bombarded the enemy with Rocket-like spikes. Augie Miram and "five Cents" Au were also there with their Atomic Bombs and filled the enemy's territory with destruction. "Ricky Corpus, Larry Barrientos and Angel Adversalo fed the ball with Norden-Like accuracy and made it possible for our bombardiers to place their loads on the target.

Not taking any credit away from the losers, we can truthfully say they tried to the utmost of their ability to turn the tide, when defeat stared them in the face, but after all, WHAT CAN A GOOD LITTLE MAN DO WITH A GOOD BIG MAN?

SCORE 15 to 8 and 15 to 10.

###

HAROLD LEE CATCHES A WHOPPER

A rumor has been making the rounds of the local Police Circuit that Police Officer Harold Lee pulled into shore a 79 pound Ulua off Kaneohe.

The local contestants nodded their heads, when they heard this rumor, some with doubt and some with envy.

Lee, however, will not get any prize for his catch, because he was not entered in the local contest.

All of you fisher-men must be on your toes now, because Lee has paid his entrance fee and is on the prowl for another Ulua -- a hundred pounds and up.

Last Week's Answer

C	A	N	D	I	D	O	R	O	S	A	R	I	O
A		M	A	D	E			S	O	D	A		F
M	Y		B	E		P	A		M	A		O	F
E	E	L		A	M	E	R	C	E		A	P	E
R	A	I	N		E	T	C	H		O	V	E	N
A	R	D	O	R					F	I	E	N	D
			T	O					E	L			
			I	T					E	E			
D	A	C	C	A					D	R	A	P	E
A	L	O	E		A	T	O	M		S	P	I	N
R	A	T		K	A	H	U	K	U		T	E	D
I	R		N	I		E	R		S	A		S	I
N		A	E	R	O			W	E	S	T		N
G	O	L	F	I	S	G	F	I	N	H	I	N	G

Candido Rosario

No Cross Word Puzzle for this issue, because there's no picture on hand.

Please let us have pictures from your friends so that on the next issue we will be able to continue the puzzle.

###

CANDIDO SNARES A MOI

Candido Del Rosario has made us believe that he recently caught a five pound Moi. This, he states, is small, as compared to the one that got away. "It was big as a canoe," so he says.

###

LEADERS K.A.A. FISHING CONTEST

The leaders in the Kahuku Fishing Contest are: Heaviest Ulua - Shizuo Togo 65 pounds, Heaviest Moi - Candido Del Rosario 5 pounds, Heaviest Oio - no report yet and most total pounds caught - Leoncio Nacino 203 pounds.

At present there are 27 contestants in the fishing contest.

###

O. P. A. A. SOFTBALL LEAGUE.

The next O.P.A.A. League will be softball, which will be played on Sundays, commencing on September 16, 1945.

PHILANTROPHY - Concluded.
$1,817.56. The Benevolent Fund now has a balance of $731.71.

GLORIOUS HISTORY - U.S.A.

The iron in the blood of our American forefathers has given America a glorious history:

That we are a peace loving nation but for the treacherous attack on Pearl Harbor, it was WAR, although unprepared;

That the suffering and loss, the blackness of sorrow and despair were unflinchingly faced, and the years of strife endured;

That today, Pearl Harbor has been avenged, and another glorious chapter added to the history of the U.S.A.,

And that the U.S.A. is, and always will be a helmeted queen in the eyes of all nations.

Today, Old Glory is waving majestically throughout Japan; a symbol of COMPLETE VICTORY. A glorious victory over the "rising sun" whose people have detached themselves from the habits of obedience to the laws of civilization. They only knew the ancient cruel, lawless and savage motives.

The U.S.A. says "sayonara" Japan!

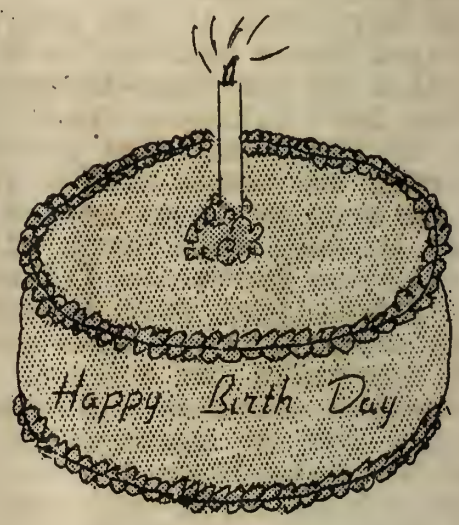
NEW FACES AT KAHUKU SCHOOL

Out of a staff of 35 teachers at the Kahuku High and Elementary School, 17 mostly Malihinis will be new to Kahuku.

For the first time in three years the Kahuku High School will have a Band Instructor. Mr. Forest Furuhashi of New York is coming over to take the post.

Other new faces will be: Miss Flora Ho - Girls Phycical Ed and Science, Mrs. Emily Thomas - Social Studies and English, Mr. Charles Fisher - Biology, Physics and Chemistry, Miss Amy Shimabuku - Cafeteria, Miss Yoshie Noguchi - Office Clerk, Miss Edwyna Anderson, Miss Mildred Chu, Mrs. Mary Dunson, Miss Doloros Hageman, Miss Stella Hiltner, Miss Machie Kawano, Miss Natsuyo Kawamura, Miss Chiyono Kuwaye, Miss Stella Ormo, Miss Carmen Price and Mr. Walter Thomas.

The Kahuku High is in the market for a Boys' Phycical Education teacher and Coach. He will also teach one period in English. Any one with University Education or its equivalent that cares for the job may apply at the Department of Public Instruction in Honolulu. For further details see Mr. C. E. Weimer, Principal, Kahuku High and Elementary School.



Greetings to: Judith Louise and Paulette Canque, Simplicio Caban, Joseph Barientos, Josephine Balanay, Roque Tamayo, Rosa Valdez, Nenita Bisco, Sifirino and Benita Lagua, Clara and Loretta Maghanoy, Jesus Magallones, Seichi Hamashige, Young Kyeng and Young Woon Koo, Hughbert William Clarke, Mary Ann Pacheco, YoshitoIshimine, Louise Tomiko Kubota, Elaine Kimiko Maruoka, Shirley Teiko Matsuda, Francis Takeo and Earl Yukio Shigemitsu, Ellen Sachiko Togo, Paul Nobuichi and Bessie Tsugiko Maruoka, Mitsue Danbara, Chizuko Sugai, Douglas Clifford Kaneshige, Daniel Sakuo Sato Yasuo Miyahira, Masaru Kaneshige and Leatrice Shizue Onaha.

Mr. Louis Albertir, 225 Main C Camp, celebrated his 36th birthday last Sunday, with a Filipino Feast. Many friends and well-wishers attended the affair and helped Louis celebrate the occasion.

WHAT S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 2nd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
TOGETHER AGAIN *** with Irene Dunne and Charles Boyer
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

MONDAY SEPTEMBER 3rd

LABOR DAY SPORTS PROGRAM KAHUKU SCHOOL FIELD
RACES 9:00 A.M.
VOLLEYBALL BOULEVARD VS KAHUKU 11:30 A.M.
SOFTBALL CHOW HOUND VS KAHUKU 12:30 P. M.
FREE MOVIES 2:30 - 4:45 AND 7:00 P. M.
SOUTH OF THE BORDER with Gene Autry and Mary Lee
AND
JAWS OF THE JUNGLE Animal picture

TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 4th

SOFTBALL FIGHTING AJ VS KAHUKU 5:30 P. M. SCHOOL FIELD
MUD HENS VS RAIDERS " ADAM'S "
CHOW HOUND VS PUPULE BOYS " "
VOLLEYBALL N.C. BUSTERS VS TRANS 8.00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 5th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
MALE ANIMAL *** with Henry Fonda and Olivia De Haviland
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 6th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS RAIDERS 5:30 P M SCHOOL FIELD
MUD HENS VS PUPULE BOYS " ADAM'S "
VOLLEYBALL PUNALUUS VS N.C. BUSTERS 8:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 7th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
BOWERY TO BROADWAY **½ with Maria Montez and Susanna Foster
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 8th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P. M.
MINISTRY OF FEAR *** with Ray Milland and Marjorie Reynolds

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 September 13, 1945 No. 21

LABOR DAY PROGRAM A SUCCESS

An appreciative crowd witnessed and participated in the 1st. Labor Day Sport Program, on September 3rd at the School Park. This program was successfully planned by the Kahuku Plantation Company and the Kahuku Athletic Association.

The Inside Department Team took first place with 31 points. Those in charge of this "dark horse" team were Leslie Metcalf and Marco Nakamura. The mill Department under C. D. Christophersen and Soichi Yonemori took 2nd. place with 30 points. Ray Woolley and Ralph Makaiau's Harvesters and Transportation Departments took 3rd. place with 15 points. However, they are the tug-of-war champs. The ultra-violet rays that these boys received from outdoor wook were too much for their inside department opponents. The Cultivation and Planting Departments under Kammy Ross and Tony Sanque scored 10 points. These boys also displayed lots of power in the tug-of-war (another ultra-violet ray gang), but lost out to their comrades, the Harvesters and Transportation Departments. Luke Hebert and Eddie Uehara led the Shops and they amassed a total score of "0". In spite of that score the boys got a great kick in all the obstacle races.

The bag race for the department heads was close right up to the finish line. These fellows showed the crowd that their legs are still in first class condition - no squeaks in their knee joints. First place went to Ralph Makaiau; second place - Eddie Holroyde; Third place Clarence Christophersen; and fourth place - Ray Woolley.

In the pie eating contest, Bernard Corpus had no competition. He could have easily eaten three whole pies while his opponents were still eating their first pie !!!

More on page 5

"DIAMOND" HOME ON FURLOUGH

Shigeo "Diamond" Tsukamoto is back on a thirty-day furlough after spending over two years away from home.

He was inducted into the armed forces on March 23, 1943 and was sent to the states, Camp Shelby, for his military training. On May 2nd of 1944 he and others left New York, and later landed in Italy. There he saw action and was injured in his knee by mortar shrapnels near Cecino. After coming out from the hospital he went to France and Germany. On his way back to Hawaii he stayed in England for a short time.

Before entering the army "Diamond" was an up and coming athlete. He played shortstop for the Kahuku Nine.

MILL SHINDIG

With Dell Plunkett, General Chairman of the Mill Picnic presiding, thirty members of the mill held their first picnic meeting on Thursday, September 5th.

Four hundred dollars was appropriated for the picnic, and Barbecue was voted as the food for this occasion.

If available, the last year's site was selected, otherwise the old #7 hole (Golf Course) will be the picnic ground.

To stimulate more interest and competition in the various sport events it was unanimously decided that better and more prizes be given to the participants. In order to meet this, the beer allotment was sliced twenty percent.

Chairmen of the various committees are:- C.D. Christophersen, George Alapa, Elmer Plunkett, Walter Fujimoto, Ted Kashiwamura, Louis Pereira, Jiro Wakumoto, Marcelino Pacheco, Dell Plunkett, Seichi Kashiwamura, Chisato Sakamoto, Masaji Abe and Harry Shigemitsu.

SAFETY FIRST

UNCLE SAM BECKONS

The following sons of Kahuku have received their letters of greetings from their Uncle Sam -- for induction into the Army.

Their duties, although Peace is here, now, will take them to distant lands, as occupational troops. There will be dangers and hardships along the way, but as Good Americans they are answering the Clarion Call and are rallying to the colors. Farewell boys and may the divine guidance of our Father in Heaven be with you, till you return.

Riochi Anamizu, Victorino Nombres Masao Yonemori, Basilio Lagua, Isamu Tatsuguchi, Isidoro Ponciano, Jiro Sugai and Saburo Sugai.

The families of these boys made farewell parties for their sons. May these parties be the beginning and not the last.

###

2nd. ANNUAL RURAL OAHU Y.M.C.A. CONFERENCE

The second annual Rural Oahu Y.M.C.A. Planning Conference will be held on Sunday, September 16th., at Kahuku High and Elementary School. Delegates and guest from the Rura Districts on Oahu will get together to lay plans for the bette ment of the youth in the Rural Oahu Districts.

The staff of the Kahuku High School Cafeteria will serve dinne

###

KAHUKU SCHOOL FOOTBALL

With only four lettermen left of last year's team, a squad of 26 green boys are out daily practicing their heart out to see if they can win the championship fo their Alma Mater, Kahuku High. Kahuku High is one of the seven schools in the R.O.S.S.A. Football League. Mr. Kenneth Uyehara is th coach with Mr. Walter Thomas his Assistant.

###

TOUR OF KAHUKU SUGAR MILL

Every Wednesday, at 2 o'clock a group of G Is from Kahuku area are taking on a tour through Kahu ku Factory. This was made possibl through the U. S. O. Kahuku and the kind cooperation of the manag ment of the Kahuku Plantation Co.

###

MUKAI PROMOTED

Brian Mukai has been appointe by the Department of Public instruction, Vice Principal of the Kahuku High and Elementary Schoo He is on his eighth year with the Kahuku High.

###

REV. YOUNG RETURNS TO KAHUKU

Rev. George A. Young, Pastor o the Kahuku Methodist Church, returned to Kahuku, last week, afte a well-earned vacation, which he spent on the Mainland with his children.

He related to your scribe tha he enjoyed the trip very much, especially the return trip, minus the war-time restrictions. He renewed acquaintance with many of his old friends and visited the haunts of his childhood days.

He has been away since the early part of June and is ready renew his term of stay in the Islands.

SPORT SHORT

O.P.A.A. SOFTBALL

The Kahuku's first softball game in the O.P.A.A. Softball League will be played at Adam's Park at 10 o'clock, Sunday Morning. The visiting team will be Libbys. A fast and snappy game is expected, with Kahuku given the edge.

The r oster for the Kahuku team is as follows; Max Suzuki, Coach; Sally Nagai, Louis Pereira, Jose Ancog, Gabriel Freitas, Richard Corpus, Isiaz Mendiola, Spike Akiyama, Crabby Anamizu, John Primacio, Angel Adversalo, George Hatico, Seiko Shiroma, Tom Kaneshige, Ted Kashiwamura, Shonji Saito, Takeo Sato. No, none employees, can participate in this league. Let' s hope that the above players turn out every game, as we have an even chance of taking the championship.

The other games are as follows:

Sept. 23rd.	Kahuku at Haw'n Pine
Sept. 30th.	Ewa at Kahuku
Oct. 7th.	Kahuku at Aiea
Oct. 14th.	Kahuku at Waipahu
Oct. 28th.	C.P.C. at Kahuku
Nov. 4th.	Waialua at Kahuku
Nov. 11th.	Kahuku at Waianae

###

HEKKA PARTY

The Kahuku Volleyball Team, "O.P.A.A. 1945 Champions" and the Kahuku Baseball Team held a joint Hekka Party, at the Hale Ai Ono on Saturday Night, September 1st.

Members of both teams and their guest attended this gala affair.

###

SHIGERU HIROTSU SNAGS ONE

Hirotsu snared the first Oio of the contest - a 7¼ pounder - sometime last week.

LOUIS GAGARIN IS LUCKY TOO

Louis Gagarin said his Fishing Prayer, before he went fishing, last week, and was rewarded with a 15 pound Ulua.

MASAJI ABE SNAGS SOME

Spending his vacation in a true Sportsman manner, Masaji Abe used the right type of bait and was Johnny-on-the-spot, in pulling into shore the following Catches: 1 and 2 pound Papios; and 12, 22 and 24 pound Uluas.

FISHERMAN'S HARDLUCK

Shoso Tanaka could not stick it out, one evening, and had to go home on an emergency call. He, however, left his rod and reel in the set position, in care of Johnny Maruoka. Johnny, while sitting and dreaming of the big whale that he was going to catch, suddenly saw Shoso's line tighten up. He ran over and grabbed hold of the rod. After a little trouble, he was able to pull a 15 pound Ulua into shore.

LEONARD FINALLY LANDS ONE

Leonard Primacio had his lucky-day, "or was it night" a few days ago, when Dame Fortune smiled on him and favored him with a 28# Ulua.

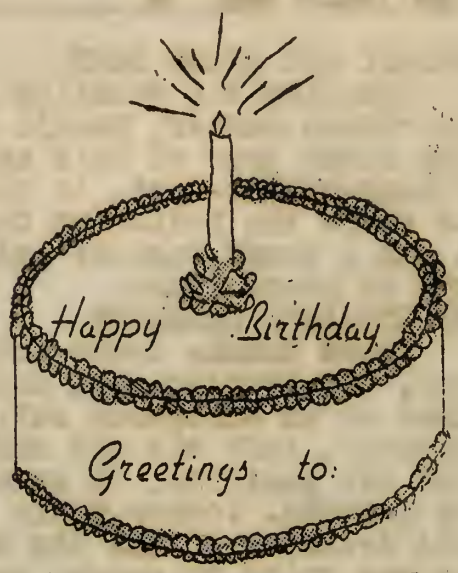
To prove his catch he invited his friends over the very next night to help him eat Raw Fish "Sashimi". Drinks were also served.

Those invited were; Robert Okawa, Atanacio B. Acantilado, Dominador Lidsay, Louis Pereira, John Primacio, Charles Drummondo, Johnny Maruoka, Natsuo Kasaoka, Kenichi Sanjumi, Harold Moniz and Primitivo Mendoza.

###

PUNALUU MAKES COMEBACK

After losing all of their games in the first round, the Punaluu A.C. Volleyball Team pulled an Iron Man stunt recently. They defeated the Transportation 15 to 9, 10 to 15 and 15 to 13, and on the same night defeated the strong Laie A.C. "first round leader" 10 to 15, 15 to 11 and 15 to 5. On the following week they defeated Larry Barrientos' N.C. Busters "the league's favorites" in two straight sets 15 to 5 and 15 to 12.



Francis Drummondo, Beverly Ann Drummondo, Albert and Dorothy Mandrigues, Sharon Leleana Makaiau, Alexander Torres, Robert Primacio, Anita Ethel Canque, Felicidad Salvador, Jese Sao, Maria Tania, Mae Toniko Onaha, Shirley Aggasid, Iwao Okemura, Visitacion Miguel, Loreta Camiros, Floreta Bisco, Seriaca Lagua, Cynthia Victoria Hatico, Timoteo Caban Jr., Jerry Lowary, Gaudencio Ponciano, Feliciana Tumacder, Lorena Magallones, Delores Manubag, Reynold Tadao Hayashibara, Ronald Minoru Suzuki, Hiroshi Nakata, Lawrence Tadachi Beppu, and Yoshio Yamauchi.

###

CABAN'S CELEBRATE DOUBLE BIRTHDAY

Lorencio, 8 and Orlino, 12, sons od Mr. and Mrs. Timotio Caban, 80 Main Camp, were honored with a double birthday feast, on August 18th., given by their parents.

Feasting and dancing to the strains of the Kahuku String Orchestra were the topics of the day.

A Host of friends, relatives and well-wishers were in attendance.

CANQUES ALSO CELEBRATES

Mr. and Mrs. Tony Canque, of Walkerville, gave a birthday party, honoring their two daughters, Judith Louise and Paulette at their home recently.

Relatives and friends were invited to partake of the delicious food.

RAKE GANG'S DANCE

With emilio Versola in charge the Kahuku Rake Gang held a dance last Sunday afternoon, to raise money for their annual party.

Felipe Miguel is chairman of th Rake Gang Party.

###

V J DANCE

The Kahuku Fil-American Victory Club, under the leadership of Miss Pauline Duhaylonsod, gave a V J Dance on Saturday Night, September 1st.

The Wahiawa Fil Orchestra furnished misic for the occasion. Girls and friends from other Communities, especially Wahiawa, attended the dance. According to those who attended the dance, it was a great success.

###

LAUGHS

Candido; What the big idea printin that I caught a 5 pound Moi?

Louis; You actual caught a Moi; didn't you?

Candido; YES, but it was 5½ and no 5 pounds.

Louis; You are not going to call me a liar for ½ a pound.

oOo

Major; I would like to buy three bananas.

Salesgirl; Here's your bananas - ten cents please.

Lt.; I would like to buy two bananas.

Salesgirl; Here's your bananas - five cents please.

Major; How come you charge me ten cents for three bananas and the Lt. five cents for two?

Salesgirl; We charge according to ranks.

###

NEW EMPLOYEE

Mr. France, Majored in Mechanical Engineering, at Drury College, Springfield Missouri. Since then he has been employeed by the Fisher Body Company, Union Pacific Railroad, and was in charge off all construction equipment on the Canal to Whitehorse Pipe Line.

We wish him well in his new work.

Try this one

L	A	B	R	E	T	A	M	O	T	H	E	R
A	M	A	I	N	O	T	I	N	A	I	V	E
B	E	N	D	S	T	E	E	R	I	D	E	A
I	N	K	A	C	H	A	N	G	L	E	N	S
A	D	O	F	O	E	S	D	E	N	N	S	O
L	A	P	O	T	Y	W	E	T	O	O	A	N
A	B	E	L	H	R	A	W	O	M	A	Y	E
M	A	A	L	E	O	R	I	P	A	R	E	P
A	M	M	Y	E	T	A	R	E	D	T	R	O
L	O	T	T	L	E	M	O	N	E	B	A	N
L	I	E	S	M	E	A	T	A	R	A	I	D
E	R	R	O	R	N	R	O	L	E	A	S	E
T	E	N	N	I	S	T	T	O	I	L	E	R

To complete the above cross - word puzzle you must shade the unwanted letters - both horizontally and vertically.

oOo

NO PICTURE - NO PUZZLE

Please give us a little more cooperation, and lend us your friend's picture, so that we will be able to continue the Picture Crossword Puzzle.

Herewith is a routine news release from Army Headquarters, Fort Shafter, which may be of interest to all residing in Kahuku.

ARMY HDQS., MIDPAC, FT. SHAFTER, T.H., Sept. 12 --- The Army fought off other potential invaders of Honolulu besides those from Nippon. This secondary but dangerous foe was rat.

The Army rat-trappers have inflicted casualties of well over 300,000 on the rat tribe in a campaign conducted in cooperation with the Territorial Board of Health.

Disease prevention among soldiers and civilians is the mission of the rodent control campaign.

An Army rat-trapping crew operates along the Honolulu waterfront. The crew consisted of four men from October of 1943 until May, 1944, when it was increased to ten. The primary mission of the crew has been to intercept plague rats which may be introduced into Oahu from the islands of Hawaii, Maui and sources outside the Hawaiian Islands.

Rats trapped or poisoned are examined by plague control laboratories operated by the Territorial Board of Health, Rodent Control Division. In addition to the casualties inflicted by the Army crew, the Board of Health's own program has killed over 1,100,000 rodents in the last three years.

Army incidence of disease carried by rodents has been extremely low in the Territory of Hawaii since 1942. It shows 117 cases of endemic typhus fever, with only one case in the last six months; no cases of bubonic plague, four cases of Weil's disease, no cases of trichinosis, one case of rat-bite fever.

###

MORE LABOR DAY NEWS

The eshibition softball game between the Schofield Champs, Chow Hounds and Kahuku was won by the visitors 6 to 2.

The game was a nip-and-tuck affair up to the fifth inning when the Chow Hounds got to the offerings of the Kahuku pitcher, Gabriel Freitas, for five runs and the ball game.

In the volleyball game, the country lads were a little too good for their city foe, Boulevard A. C., 1944 Jr. A.A.U. Champs.

The Boulevard A. C. went down in two straight sets. The first set, the city boys were leading 14 to 8, but the Kahukuans with fire in their eyes settled down and held their opponent down to no more scoring and defeated them 16 to 14. The second set was a walkaway with the O.P.A.A. Champs, Kahuku, winning the set 15 to 10.

###

R.O.H.S. BENEFIT FOOTBALL GAME

Saturday, Sept. 22nd. MANOA vs. HAW'N PINE at Honolulu Stadium. All rural high schools are entitled to the amount of tickets sold by them, individually. Buy your tickets from Kahuku High School!!!!!!

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 16th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P M
WINGED VICTORY **** with Lon Mc Callister and Jeanne Crain
SOFTBALL LIBBYS VS KAHUKU 10:00 A.M. ADAM'S PARK
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M.

MONDAY SEPTEMBER 17th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS PUPULE BOYS 5:30 P. M. SCHOOL
VOLLEYBALL LAIEMALOOS VS N C BUSTERS 8:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 18th

SOFTBALL MUD HENS VS KAHUKU 5:30 P. M. SCHOOL
VOLLEYBALL N C BUSTERS VS TRANS 8:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 19th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P. M.
WOMAN IN THE WINDOW ***½ with Edward G. Robinson
U.S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 20th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS RAIDERS 5:30 P. M. SCHOOL
VOLLEYBALL N C BUSTERS VS TRANS 8:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 21st

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P. M.
EADIE WAS A LADY *** with Ann Miller
U S O KAHUKU Lauhala Weaving and Hawaiian Craft

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 22nd

KAHUKU THEATRE
THE SUSPECT *** with Charles Laughton and Ella Raines

KAHUKUAN

Vol.1 September 27,1945 No.22

CONTRACT EXPLAINED

Mr. James N. Orrick, Manager, Kahuku Plantation Company held a meeting with all supervisors of the Shops and Factory at his office on Thursday, September 20th. He read and explained the Labor Contract signed by the Kahuku Plantation Co. and the I. L. W. U. Local 145-4.

He stated that the management will abid by the contract to the letter and that all supervisors must also live up to it.

Harry Shigemitsu, Local Union President also attended.

One of the changes that might cause some missunderstanding for a while was the payroll procedure.

Payrolls will henceforth be closed at the end of the last full work week of any calendar month except December when the payroll will be kept open until the last day of the year. Monday will be considered as the first week day of every work week.

For example the October month work days will start on Monday October 1st and end on Sunday October 28th. November month work days will commence on Maonday, October 29th and end on Sunday, November 25th. December being the last month of the year the work days will begin on Monday, November 26th and end on the last day of the year, December 31st.

The skilled men will be paid on the first Tuesday after the last full work week.

TEAM WORK PAYS OFF -- RECORD CATCH

Shoso Tanaka, recently, with the aid of Johnny Maruoka, Harry Maruoka and Mako Nakamura, pulled into shore a 94 pound Ulua on a 24 line and 40 hook.

Tanaka stated that, without the help of his three comadres, he would not have been able to pull the monsterof the deep into land. When he first noticed that he had got a bite, and tried to pull the fish ashore, he felt by the strong pull that there must have been a big shark or submarine caught on his line.

According to fishermen in Kahuku this is the record Ulua pulled out in the Kahuku District on a reel.

WELCOME HOME PARTY

Deems "Diamond" Shigeo Tsukamoto was honored on Sunday, September 23rd at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kisaku Tsukamoto, with a gala homecoming party held at their residence, House #20 Main Camp.

He is home to spend his thirty day furlough after 17 months of absence.

After his basic training at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, "Diamond" fought through many victorious battles in the European theatre of war, but alas, he was injured in his knee by mortar sharpnels near Cassino. (Say "Diamond" who is your best girl? Take this hint .. she'd be glad to wear those fancy medals you have!)

With his knee well healed it won't be long before he will again make "Headlines" as he formerly did in various sport games.

Foods, American, Hawaiian and Japanese were enjoyed by approximarely 200 friends and relatives. A certain (Gender?) was seen going for the fourth bowl of Poi.

ONE FULL MOON WASN'T WASTED

With Miss Mineyo Marumoto, president as head, the class of 1946 held a welcome moonlight picnic at Laiemaloo on Friday, September 21, 1945 at 7:00 P. M. Mrs. Em[illegible] Thomas, one of the Malihinos acted as advisor.

As customary, two hula solos were given by vivacious Yoneko

page two please

SAFETY FIRST

There are men, who are given the right to display, to the men who are beneath them, the right from wrong. But, alas, 'tis sad, that they lack the ability, to hold their positions, as leader of men.

ONE FUUL MOON WASN'T WASTED
continued from page one
Uyehara, who also was the Program Chairman for the evening. Ther Committee Chairmen were: Invitation - Haruyo Fukuyama and Food and Transportation - Mineyo Marumoto.

The Malihines honored were; Miss Edwyna Anderson, Mrs. Mary Courage, Mrs, Mary Dunson, Miss Helen Ellis, Mr. Charles Fisher, Miss Stella Hilter, Miss Sarah Orme, Miss Carmen Price and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thomas.

The picnic came to an end at 10:45 with everyone singing the Alma Mater.

###

G.I. GOES

Newly converted G I's were seen in Town, "on pass" for the weekend all dressed up with regular Infantry Boots, latest styles of Combat "Sport" Jacket and Oh yes! a small article of clothing called Nectie. They all looks very very becoming.

The boys were: Isamu Tatsuguchi, Basilio Lagua, Isidoro Ponciano, Masao Yonemori and Victorino Nombres. When interrogated the fomer civies stated that they were getting to like their new life, They only complaint was that they missed their former civilian daily diet of RICE. They also discribed their first few days in camp, of being fitted with uniforms and outfits, also the forced vaccination or "shots" as they are called in the Army, of which they had three the first day and were promised seven more shots as they were able to get out off their cots. All in all the boys summed it up as being very rugged, very rugged indeed.

###

STORK CLUB

Mr. and Mrs. Keichi Abe of 454 Ocean View Camp welcomed another baby, boy, Michael Hiroshi, recently. Michael is the only boy of three children, the other two older are girls, Sandra and Pamela.

Mr. Abe has been with the Plantation for the last 15 years, and at present connected with the Tractor Department.

###

MENDIOLAS HOLD BAPTISMAL PARTY

Mr. and Mrs. Isaias Mendiola of Main Camp honored their son, Gregory, with a Baptismal Party, After the Baptismal Ceremony, which was held at St. Roch's, with Father Ludger conducting, last Saturday.

God-mother Mrs. Rosa Ancog, God-father Pedro Jacinto and Ricardo Corpus, and Miss Bonnie Tomblor, who served as an attendant, aided the parents in observing the child's baptism.

Friends of the family attended the party at the home, after the Ceremony.

###

SMART CUSTOMER: "How much is your four-dollar shoe?"
SMART SALESWOMAN; "Two-Dollars a foot."

SPORT SHORT

O.P.A.A. SOFTBALL LEAGUE

Although out hit, 6 to 8 by the Libby ten, Max Suzuki's Kahuku softball team won the open game of the O.P.A.A. Softball League 6 to 3, at Kahuku, Sunday, September 16.

Spike Akiyama was the only hitter registering more than one hit. He collected two singles in three trek to the plate. Others who collected safe hits were; Isiaz Mendiola, Sally Nagai, Louis Pereira and Tom Kaneshige.

oOo

On Sunday, September 23rd the Kahuku softball team traveled to Kemoo with only seven players out of a roster of sixteen, and lost to Hawaiian Pine 9 to 1.

Without the aid of other regular players (especially infielders,) the moral of the team was at its lowest ebb. The pitchers couldn't pitch, the fielders couldn't field and above all the hitting was terrible.

This Sunday, 10 o'clock in the morning at Adam's Park the Ewa team is playing Kahuku in what should be a good game.

###

LOCAL LEAGUE VOLLEYBALL

By defeating Gabriel Freitas' Trans, 15 to 3 and 15 to 8, Larry Barientos' N. C. Busters won the Kahuku Local League Volleyball Championship. The Transportation had to play minus the service of three of their regulars.

###

KAHUKU RECREATION VOLLAYBALL

Next week N.C. Busters will meet the Punaluu Six in two out of three games to determine the Kahuku Recreation Volleyball Championship.

The Punaluus are favorited to win, but according to Larry the N. C. Busters are not out yet. Should the N.C. Busters win, it will be a grand slam for them.

CALLING ALL BASKETBALL PLAYERS

T.G.S. Walker Auditorium is reserved for the Kahuku Basketball players on Tuesday and Thursday of each week from 6 to 8 P. M.

Everybody is invited to take advantage of this opportunity. If there is enough players to form three or more teams, a local league will be formed. Should this league be formed, medals will be given to the players of the championship team.

###

BALILI TALLIES ONE

"Bull" Dalmacio Balili, recently used his big muscles to good advantage, in landing a 17 pound Oio.

His only reward, though, in landing his catch, was the satisfaction of devouring it's bony flesh. He is not entered in the K. A. A. Fishing Contest, although one of the conductors of the contest has asked him several times to participate.

His catch would have placed him at the top of the ladder in the Oio class. SO SOLLE "BULL"

###

BLUE AND GOLD JERSEYS MISSING

Three Blue and Gold Jerseys were taken from Louis Pereira's car, which was parked near the Police Station on Sunday morning. These jerseys were for the Kahuku softball team and they are of no good to anyone else. Please return them as there isn't enough jerseys for all the players. Anyone, other than players who already received jerseys, seen using jerseys will be questioned.

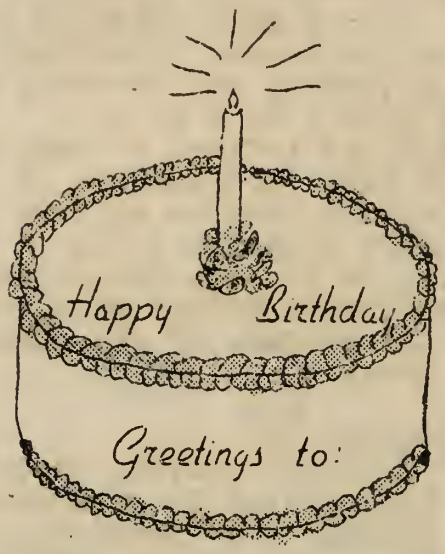
###

KAHUKU RECREATION SOFTBALL

Max Suzuki's Kahukuans recently won the championship of the Kahuku Softball Recreation League. They lost two games in the first round, and one in the second. Out of 20 scheduled games the Kahukuans won 17 and lost 3 for an average of .850.

###

JOIN THE K A A



Barbara Matsuura, Ruth Keiko Tokumoto, Janice Michiko Tamashima, Herbert Minoru Morita, Herbert Arruda, Herbert Akio Shigemitsu, Kendal Masaji Matsuda, Gustave Danielson Forsythe, Ronald Pereira, Gildea Ai Chang, Benjamin Cruz, Frances Toshie Tanaka, Richard Oliver Tsuchiya, Villamor Anguay, Felicidad and Crispulo Guerrero, Alfredo Caban, Helen Lapinig, Estaquio Caparida, Esperanza Valdez Benjamin Caban, Lolita Cabael, Freddie Manalo and Victoria Yadao.

###

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

Baby Lulita, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bibiano Cabael celebrated her fifth birthday anniversary, Sunday, September 23rd, with a party given in her honor by the parents.

Food was plentiful, with an even dozen "Putahis", of varieties vieing for honor on the table.

Dancing was enjoyed by many friends and relatives who attended from the other Plantation. Music was furnished by the popular Kahuku Filipino String Orchestra. Later in the evening the native dance of "Lajota" was exhibited by some lovely lasses from Honolulu.

oOo

Mr. and Mrs. William Pereira of New Camp, invited the youngster from the neighborhood to attend the birthday party of their son, Ronald who became two years on Tuesday, September 25th.

GEORGE CASUGA OBSERVES ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Timoteo Casuga of Main Camp celebrated the fifth anniversary of their son, George Martinez's birthday, last Sunday, at their home, with a "Punsion". Between 400 and 500 persons attended the affair and enjoyed the rich "Putahis" and also some cold and hot drinks,

A dance was held, after the feast, and the happy celebrants swayed to the lilting melodies of the Waipahu Swingsters.

Attractive dalagas were very much in evidence, coming from Honolulu and other Plantations. Some of these women were; Pauline Corinio, Mercedes Dela Cruz and Margaret Corpus.

Vocal Solos were rendered by Foly Guerrero, Paulino Corinio, Mercedes Dela Cruz and Espe Versolo.

###

MISS MARTINEZ LEAVES HOSPITAL

After spending eighteen years of her life as a Nurse at the Kahuku Hospital, Miss Asuncion Martinez resigned her position recently and is leaving for the Mainland for a pleasure trip and also to further her knowledge in Nursing. After this training, she has decided to return to the Philippines and sid in the development of her home land.

###

BURGLAR STRIKES

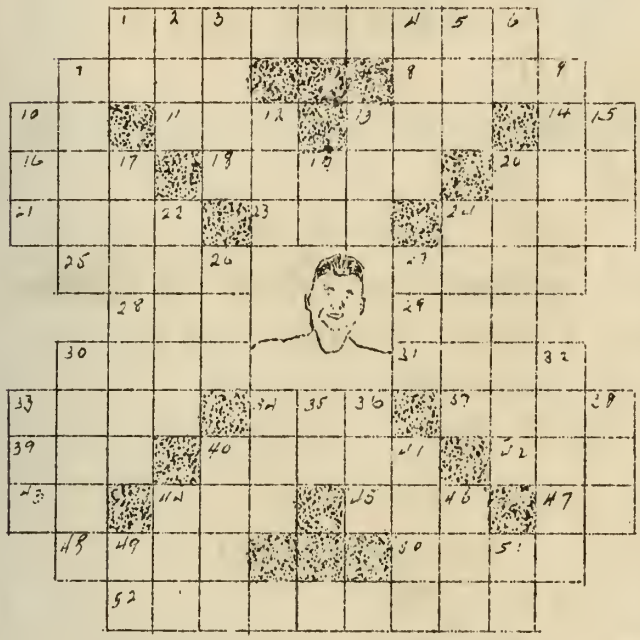
In the quiet of the night, last Saturday night or early Sunday morning, while Kahuku slumbered, and peace seemed to reign supreme, someone disturbed an otherwise crimeless night by burglarizing the Kahuku Plantation Store,

The Modus Operandi of the burglars was on the amateurish side. So far, the store management reported that nothing much was taken, although the offenders tried their best to find something to fulfill their wishes and greed.

Probably fearing the possibility of being apprehended, the burglars decided to mail the loot back to the store. The Kahuku Post master found a package addressed

page five please

Store Head



HORIZONTAL

1 Pictured Boss
7 Greek letter
8 Peruse
10 Upon
11 Finish
13 Container
14 Railroad (ab)
16 Male sheep.
18 Belief
20 Sorrow
21 Period of time
23 Born
24 Alone
25 Wife of Geraint
27 Beak
28 Mohammedin priest
29 Sprite
30 Advanced in years
31 Part of body
33 Highest point
34 Relative
37 Impede
39 Etruscan God
40 Title of repect
42 Beverage
43 Area measure
44 Pig pen
45 Pedal digit
47 Ruthenium (symbol)
48 Guorrilla leader
50 S curve
52 Dividing apparatus

VERTICAL

1 Am
2 Indian
3 Rave
4 Pluck
5 Dead-nettle
6 Samarium (symbol)
7 Trap
9 Jest
10 Mineral rock
12 Lair
13 Honey maker
15 Make of car
17 He is _____ K. P. Store
19 Compass point
20 Hobby
22 Coffee Maker
24 Grain containers
26 Done
27 Unit of power
30 Not connected
32 Legion
33 Wing-like
34 Lock opener
35 Into
36 Negative word
38 South African antelope
40 Pause
41 Tuber
44 Female Saint (ab)
46 Solf
49 Exist
51 Erbium (symbol)

Last Issue's Answer

L	A	B	R	E	T		M	O	T	H	E	R
A	M	A	I	N		T		N	A	I	V	E
B	E	N	D		T	E	E		I	D	E	A
I	N	K		C	H	A	N	G		E	N	S
A	D		F	O	E		D	E	N		S	O
L		P	O	T		W		T	O	O		N
	B	E	L		R	A	W		M	A	Y	
M		A	L	E		R		P	A	R		P
A	M		Y	E	T		R	E	D		R	O
L	O	T		L	E	M	O	N		B	A	N
L	I	E	S		E	A	T		R	A	I	D
E	R	R	O	R		R		L	E	A	S	E
T	E	N	N	I	S		T	O	I	L	E	R

NEW POST OFFICE

After all the months of doubt and waiting for order to move into the New Quarters, the Post Office Staff of Kahuku finally quit the site of the old Post Office and moved all of their equipment to the new location in the recently built Kahuku Branch, Bishop National Bank Building, located on the Waialua, rear side of the Plantation Main Office.

With extra space, offered by the new location, we can expect better service and also remedy our parking problems that the old site offered.

###

BURGLAR STRIKES

continued from page 4

to the store, early Monday morning, when he came to work.

Certain suspects are under observation, and when the guilty persons are caught, they will receive the full penalty, unless they decide to confess to the Police of their guilt and rely on mercy of the court for leniency.

###

Few of us can stand prosperity. Another man's I mean - Mark Twain

ooo

A modest girl never pursue a man. Nor does a mouse trap pursue a mouse.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 30th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P. M.
FRENCHMAN'S CREEK with Joan Fontaine and Arturo De Corduva
SOFTBALL EWA VS KAHUKU 10:00 A.M. ADAM'S PARK
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

MONDAY OCTOBER 1st

VOLLEYBALL N.C. BUSTERS VS PUNALUU 8:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

TUESDAY OCTOBER 2nd

VOLLEYBALL N.C. BUSTERS VS PUNALUU 8:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 3rd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
VERY THOUGHT OF YOU with Dennis Morgan
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

THURSDAY OCTOBER 4th

SOFTBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU 5:30 P.M. ADAM'S PARK
VOLLEYBALL N.C. BUSTERS VS PUNALUU 8:00 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

FRIDAY OCTOBER 5th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
LAW OF THE TROPICS with Constance Bennett
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

SATURDAY OCTOBER 6th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:30 AND 7:00 P.M.
MASIE GOES TO RENO with Ann Sothern

KE KOOLAU BENEFIT DANCE

T.G.S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 7:30 P.M.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1945

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 October 11, 1945 No. 23

MR. JOHN WATERHOUSE --OUR PRES.

Mr. John Waterhouse, 71 president af Alexander and Baldwin, and an outstanding figure in the development of Hawaii, succumbed to a long illness, last Wednesday night.

He had been connected with Alexander and Baldwin for nearly 45 years and became its president and general manager in 1930.

He had also served as president of the Bishop National Bank, the Mutual Telephone Co., the Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, the Hawaiian Sugar Co., the Kahuku Plantation Co., San Carlos Milling Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Maui Agricultural Co.,and Kahului Railroad Co. He also was connected with the Honolulu Iron Works, Hawaiian Trust Co., Matson Navigation Co. and many other organization.

He was a kamaaina, being born in Honolulu November 20, 1873.

In respect to the memory of Mr. Waterhouse , the Plantation Office abd Store were closed on Thursday.

PLANTATION PERSONNEL CHANGES

Mr. L. M. Metcalf, office manager has resigned, effective November 1st, to accept a position on the Mainland.

Mr. Wong Chan, land and tax official has resigned as of the same date to enter business of his own in Honolulu.

The Plantation wishes both of these men every success in their new ventures.

Mr. Metcalf will be succeeded by Mr. George H. K. Wong who Was for years been our able and efficient assistant office manager.

Mr. Wong Chan's place will be filled by Mr. Val Blomfield recently discharged after five years in the armed forces. To these men also go our best wishes.

###

HONOLULU COMMUNITY CHEST

October 15 to 20, 1945

The goal of $935,000.00 has been set by the Board of Directors of the Chest on recommendation of the Executive Budget Committee. This sum includes our fair share of the $115,000,000 goal of the National War Fun. Our total is made up of $700,000 for minimum local requirements and $235,000 for the National War Fund and American Relief for India.

The funds raised in this campaign will benefit thousands, not only on Oahu but throughout the world, and it is the knowledge of their thanks for our aid that will spur us on to a successful completion of the work in hand.

Mr. Eddie Holroyde is the General Chairman in the district of Kahuku.

Last year the people in Kahuku gave generously and it is hoped that this year all will be as generous or better,

Last year the amount received was $2,700 and the committee hopes that this year's sum can be increase by twenty-five per cent.

BE GENEROUS IN VICTORY

###

HALLOWEEN HOP

With the Young Fil-Islanders furnishing the music, the class of 1942 will sponsor , "Halloween Hop" at the Thomas G. S. Walker Auditorium on Saturday, October 27, 1945 at 7:00 - 10:20 P. M.

John Capanas, the class president was unanimously elected to be the general chairman. The tickets costing $1.20 will admit one person and Irene Nakashima, Recording Secretary-Treasurer, is responsible for them. page five please

SAFETY FIRST

SPITTING IN THE FISH BOWL

Whenever I observe people taking unnecessary changes, at the risk of bodily injury to themselves, I am reminded of a story. It is about a lad named Melvin who had a penchant for doing things which he knew would eventually get him into trouble. One day he was playing in the living room of his home. His mother was in the kitchen. Finally, after an unusually long period of ominous silence in the vicinity of the living room, his mother called to him. "Melvin! Melvin!" "What Ma?" "Are you spitting in the fish bowl?" "No, Ma, but I'm comin' pretty close."

Consider Melvin's act of seeing how close he could come to his target actually hitting it and you have the only reason for telling this story. It illustrates perfectly the attitude of many grownups in matters of safety. Why does a man perform a chipping or grinding operation without goggles to protest his eyes? Why does an electrician attempt to work on a high voltage wire before making sure it is dead? Why do people smoke in the presence of highly combustible or explosive materials? Why does mother set things on basement stairs for her or some other member of the household to fall over? Why does she stand on a wet basement floor and reach for a light socket when plugging in the washer?

It can't be that they do not know better. No, it isn't that. Like Melvin, who reasoned that he was perfectly safe as long as he missed his target, they kept on taking chances. They reason, "I've done this many times before and was never hurt," until they have taken one chance too many. Every year injury records unfold a tragic story of death and disablement to thousands of people who knew better but took one more chance.

These are the types of accidents referred to as avoidable, and because they are AVOIDABLE they represent a total and absolute economic waste.

Moreover, it is the avoidable accident which is the greatest threat to the security and economic stability of thousands of American families.

That puts it strictly up to us - does it not?

###

VINTARINIAN ATTENTION

A meeting was called at the Honolulu residence of Mr. and Mrs. Domingo Nagtalon of Waipahu, on Sunday, October 7th for all Vintarinian residing in Oahu.

This meeting was called in behalf of the needy people in the Town of Vintar, Ilocos Norte, P. I.

About seventy members fromm the various plantation and Honolulu were present with Mr. Santiago Ramos, of Kahuku, acting as temporary chairman. Other temporary officers were Mrs. Andres Leano, of Honolulu, as Recording Secretaryand Mr Domingo Nagtalon, of Waipahu, as advisor,

"Vintarinian Charity Club of Oahu" was selected as the name of the club.

The object of the club is to get together in one unit all Vintarinian residing in Oahu, and to raide money to help the suffers in Vintar.

After a lengthy discussion it was voted that each person in Oahu coming from the town of Vintar, regarless of sex, or whether he or she was born there or not, should donate a sum of $15.00 before the end of this calender year.

The money raised will go towards: 1.- Relief fund - for the people, especially the homeless. 2.- Building Fund - to rebuild the Municipal Hall and Intermediate School.

page 5 please

SPORT SHORT

O.P.A.A. SOFTBALL LEAGUE

The Kahuku softball team lost another game on Sunday, September 30th, in the O.P.A.A. league, The Ewas came from behind and scored two runs in the fifth inning. With two away and two men on base, one at second and the other on first, one costly error and both runners scored to give the Ewa team a 3 to 2 victory. As usual the Kahuku team played minus some of their regulars.

oOo

On Sunday, October 7th the Kahuku softball team traveled to Aiea for their fourth game in the O.P.A.A. league, but found no team to play with, not even a player was there. Ehether the Aieas dropped out of the league or not nobody knows. This forfeit victory gives Kahuku two wins and two lost in the O.P.A.A. Softball League.

The next league game will be played on Sunday, October 21st, at Kahuku against C.P.C.

###

R.O.S.S. FOOTBALL LEAGUE

After being routed by the Waialee eleven 27 to 0 in a practice game last week, the Kahuku High School with a never-say-die spirit traveled to Waialua, Tuesday, for their first league game.

After four quarters of hard and clean fighting by both teams, the game ending in a dead-lock. Both teams made good gains in midfield, but lacked the necessary punch to cross pay-dirt. The Kahuku Lads showed lots of power in the line, and they out played and out charged their heavier foe. Kahuku dominated the field with the ball in Waialua's territory most of the game. On two occasions the Kahukuans had the ball inside the Waialua's ten yard line. The nearest Waialua came to their promise land was on the twent yard line once.

K.A.A. FISHING CONTEST.

On the half way mark of the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Fishing contest the leaders of the different classes are: HEAVIEST ULUA; Shoso Tanaka, 94 pounds, HEAVIEST OIO; Shigeru Hirotsu, 7½ pounds, HEAVIEST MOI; Candido del Rosario, 5½ pounds, and MOST TOTAL WEIGHT; for fish over five pounds; Shoso Tanaka, 245½ pounds.

At present there are 28 members in this fishing contest.

###

FISH STORIES

During the past week Luis Gagarin landed a 30 pound Ulua, two Papios, one 4 and the other 3½ pounds and two Awa 6¾ and 6½ pounds.

oOo

Johny Maruoka caught one Ulua and three Papios during his vacation. the weight of them; 39½, 7, 5½ and 3 pounds.

oOo

Leoncio Nacino, while fishing for bigger and better Uluas, landed a large shark weighing 150 lbs. When the shark took hold of his bait and hook, and pulled almost all of his line in, he was mighty happy, for he was sure he would break Shoso Tanaka's 94 pound Ulua record. After fighting with the fish for awhile his hopes completely faded when he notice a shark on his line instead of an Ulua.

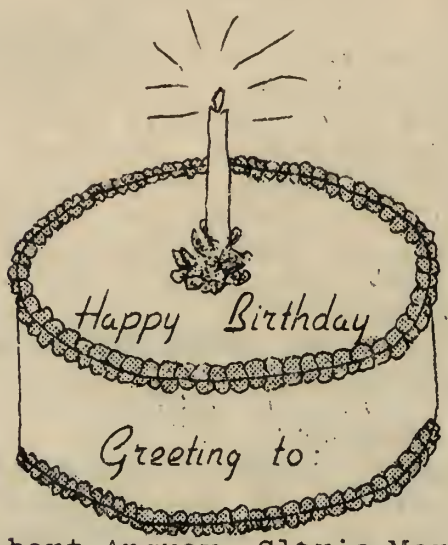
oOo

Agapito Almasan caught two sharks during last week's fishing. One was 25 pounds and the other 50 pounds.

###

RAKE GANG DANCE

The Kahuku Rake Gang is staging another Social Ribbon dance on Sunday, October 14th, in the Kahuku Community Hall, from 11 o'clock in the morning until 4 o'clock in the afternoon. The proceeds will be used for the rake gang annual picnic, which will be held after the harvesting season. Mr. George Versola is the general chairman of the dance. According to Mr. Versola more girls will be present, also a better band



Albert Anguay, Gloria Marie Mirum, Juanita Caban, Javita Balios, Felicia Lapinig, Severo Tania, Orlindo and Salvador Valdez, Juanita Racuya, Genevieve Duhaylonsod, Florencio Lagua, Rowena Tubal, Dominga Evangelista, Betty Prado, Roland Lucero, Sarah Elizabeth Weimer, Beverly C. K. Ross, Carol Hide Kashuwamura, Carol Violet Pereira, Joseph Sebastian Vierra Jr., Larry Achi Au, Teuila Tufaga, Priscilla Midori Fujimoto, Januce Michiko Tamashima, Akio Ueda, Herbert Minoru Morita, Gladys Yoneko Haida, Herbert Akio Shigemitsu, Shirley Kikue Yamasaki.

###

BIRTHDAY PARTY

With about fifty guest, young and old attending, Mrs. Dorothy Tsuchiya gave a party honoring the fourth birthday of her son, Sick.

oOo

Mr. and Mrs. William Pereira, of New Camp, gave a birthday party for their daughter, Carol, who made seven years on Tuesday, October 9th. Many young friends and relatives of Miss Carol attended and wished her many more happy birthdays.

###

FATHER LUDGER SICK

Rev. Father Ludger Appleman of the Kahuku Catholic Church is still confine to the Kahuku Hospital. He was taken to the hospital on Sunday, September 30th. Father Ernest of Honolulu will be in Kahuku this coming Sunday to conduct Mass.

CATHOLIC SISTERS AT KAHUKU

Arrangements have been made with the Most Rev. James J. Sweeney, Bishop of Honolulu, for two Maryknoll Sisters from St. Ann School to come to Kahuku on Thursday and Sunday of every week to teach the youngsters from Kahuku, The Catechism.

###

KAHUKUANS BACK

S/Sgt. Mike Otake of the famous 442nd is back in Kahuku on a furlough. He left Kahuku thirty months ago, and saw action in Italy and France. For the first time he had a real look at his son, Mike Jr., who was born three months after he enlisted.

oOo

Pfc Rodney Yamashiro, also of the 442nd is back in Kahuku on a furlough after thirty months away. He also saw action in Italy and France.

oOo

Pfc Frank Drummondo, is a civilian again. He was station in the South Pacific Area with the 298th for many months. He received his discharge paper on October 3rd.

###

MOVIE TIME CHANGE

There has been a change in time for the start of the movies at Kahuku Theatre. The afternoon show will commence at 4 o'clock and the evening show at 6:30.

###

STORE CHANGES WORKING HOURS

Starting Monday, October 15th the Plantation Store will open at 7:30 A. M. and close at 4:30 P. M.

###

MAC IS ON HIS VACATION

Marcelo Ponciano, Plantation Police Officer, began his annual vacation last Monday, and will live the life of Reilly for the next three weeks.

He has not been seen around Kahuku, since his vacation began, and 'tis rumored that he is working in town some legitimate (or otherwise) concern.

We wonder as to his reasons for working for more sheckles, when he is supposed to be taking it easy -- tut, tut.

VINTARINIAN ATTENTION (continued)

To elect permanent officers and draw up the Consitution and By-Laws of the club another meeting will be held this coming Sunday, in the same place at one o'clock in the afternoon. It is expected that more members formerly residing in Vintar will attend this meeting.

###

HALLOWEEN HOP (continued)

All arrangements have been made and an unique, grand slam dance is guaranteed!

Everyone is urged to bring their own masks but they will be available at the entrance for 25¢ apiece for those who haven't any.

The class was assured by the orchestra members that they will give a special performance during intermission.

Refreshments will be served during intermission and tickets will be on sale until 9:30 P. M.

COME ONE, COME ALL !!!

###

FROM HSPA -FILLER COPY

What happens when a mainlander, fresh from a Midwestern rural community, visits a Hawaiian sugar plantation hospital? At first his mouth drops open in amazement and after the initial shock wears off, he stammers that "Back home agricultural workers have nothing as big and modern as this". Used to an old house converted into an emergency hospital perhaps two hundred miles away, it's a wondrous sight to the newcomer to behold a plantation worker's free medical center on such a large scale and so close to their homes and work.

Perhaps we are just out on a little island in the Pacific but our medical care is the most up-to-date and more extensive than any industrial or agricultural unit in the rural states on the mainland.

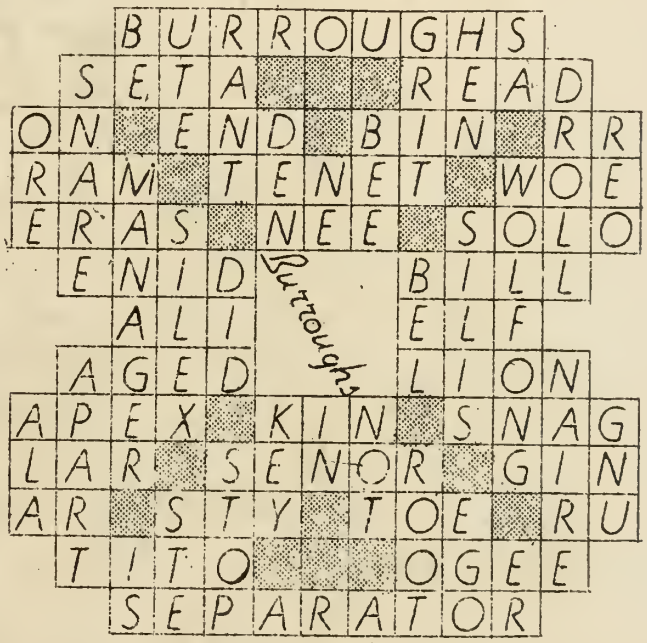
Here accidents in the field and mill are few because through our doctor and his staff, we've learned to watch for hazards. If we do get hurt, no matter how minor it is, we have learned to get first aid at the the hospital at once. We are not reluctant to go to the clinic at any time, the hospital belongs to the plantation, we are the plantation.

Comparable to a private city hospital, the plantation medical center with its own laboratory, X-ray equipment, surgery and many beds, makes the maluhini a staunch admirer. He feels as though the plantation workers here are not just employees of a vast industry, but an integral and vital part of the community and Hawaii. And he is right, a healthy body makes a happy worker and a better citizen. We have the lowest disease rate of any agricultural industry, we have none of the heartsick fear that is felt in districts where preventative measures are not taken against accidents and disease.

Our health, and that of our family, is watched and care for from birth, and when we need it, we can get care in a matter of minutes. Think what it would be to have your child critically injured and the nearest hospital over two hundred miles away. No wonder the newcomer sees the hospital and says, "Gee, we never had anything like this!"

###

Last Issue's Answer



FATHER THANKS SCHOOL CHILDREN

The children from the Kahuku High and Elementary School sent to Father Ludger Appleman, who is recuperating at the Kahuku Hospital, a beautiful floral bouquet. Father Ludger wishes to thank the school children for they kind remembrance of him.

###

NEW OFFICERS AT KAHUKU

Starting Monday, October 15th, there will be new faces in the C & C Police Force in the Kahuku District.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday October 14th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
WINGS FOR THE EAGLE *with Ann Sheridan and Dennis Morgan*
DANCE KAHUKU COMMUNITY HALL 10:00 A.M.
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P.M.

Monday October 15th

U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

Tuesday October 16th

FOOTBALL KAHUKU HIGH VS BEN PARKER KANEOHE 3:00 P.M
SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS ARMY 4:30 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

Wednesday October 17th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
MUSIC FOR MILLIONS *with Margaret O'Briem and Jose Iturbi*
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

Thursday October 18th

SOFTBALL KAHUKU VS ARMY 4:30 P.M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P.M.

Friday October 19th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
HOUSE OF FRANKENSTEIN *with Boris Karloff and Lon Chaney*
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

Saturday October 20th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
SUMMER STORM *with George Sanders and Linda Darnell*

KAHUKUAN

Vol 1 October 25, 1945 No 24

HARVESTING PAU

Fellows, here are the results of your efforts in planting, growing, harvesting, and manufacturing of the 1945 crop.

From 125,435 tons of cane with a cane ratio of 8.54, a total of 14,717.613 tons of sugar was bagged and shipped. This small crop, the smallest in many years for Kahuku, was due to, First the reduction in acreage due to the labor shortage, and secondly to the very dry weather that we have had for the past three years. The condition of our fields and the rotation of our crop are now such that we can reasonably expect a larger crop in the years to come.

###

TEACHERS HONORED

Mr. and Mrs. Carleton Weimer, Principal Kahuku High and Elementary School and Mr. and Mrs. Brian Mukai, Vice Principal, jointly held an outdoor party at A. L. Castle's Beach Home, Laie, Wednesday, October 24th. All the Kahuku School teachers and their friends and the plantation officials were invited.

Food and refreshments were plentiful and everybody had a wonderful time.

Music was furnished by Mrs. Hoapili and her Troupe.

The Troupe played "Happy Birthday" dedicated to Miss Elise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Weimer.

The two Army Chaplains that were invited danced the hula. Mr. Weimer and Mr. Mukai also danced the hula. Miss Carmen Price a Malohini gave her interpretation of the hula.

###

KAHUKU CREDIT UNION

The Kahuku Credit Union Directors meeting was held on Monday, October 22nd, and for the first time since the blitz all directors were present. next column

Ah Tong Leong, Credit Committee member sent a letter of resignation, which was accepted. His place will be filled at the next meeting.

Wong Chan, Director and Treasurer-Clerk, who is leaving Kahuku on November 1st, also resigned. Director Shigeru Hirotsu was appointed to fill the Treasurer-Clerk vacancy for the remainder of the year. At the next directors meeting another director will be voted to take Wong Chan's place.

Due to a large amount of cash on hand and to encourage its members to make more loans, the directors voted unanimously to reduce the rate of interest on all loans over $100.00.

The amendment reads as follows: Effective November 1st, interest of .75 per cent a month on unpaid balance will be charged on all loans over $100.00. For loans $100.00 and under the rate remains the same, one per cent.

With new appliance and cars coming into the market, it is hoped that more members will take advantage of this low rate of interest.

###

RAKE GANG PICNIC

The Kahuku Rake Gang will hold their second annual picnic on Sunday, November 4th, at Hauula Park.

Mr. George Versola is General Chairman of the picnic. Other chairmen are: Foods: Mr. Felipe Miguel and Mr. Marcelo Pascua, refreshments: Mr. Manual Yadao and Mr. Metchor Balbag.

If a dancing place is available at the park, dancing will be held with music furnished by the Rake Gang String Orchestra.

Every one who cares to attend this picnic and dance is invited.

###

ALOHA TO OUR NAVY

SAFETY FIRST

MILL PICNIC

The sixth annual Mill and Shop picnic will be held on Sunday, November 4th, at Laie Beach.

The picnic chairmen are: Honorary Chairman; C. D. Christophersen, Dean G. Conklin and Luke H. Hebert. General Chairman; Del Plunkett. Secretary; Jiro Wakamoto. Treasurer; Harry Shigemitsu. Food; Walter Fujimoto. Refreshments; Elmer Plunkett. Sports and Prizes; Ted Kashiwamura and Louis Pereira. Program and Invitation; Jiro Wakamoto. Transportation; Marcelino Pacheco. Marshall; Marcelo Ponciano. Master of Ceremonies; Toronosuke Nakamura. Ground; C. D. Christophersen and George Alapa. Cleanup; Seichi Kashiwamura and Chisato Sakamoto. Sergeant at Arms; Masaji Abe.

###

KHS PRESIDENT

A special election was held to elect the Kahuku High School Student Body President for year 1945-46. This election was held due to the resignation of their president Yoshio Yamauchi.

With an over-whelming vote Sakuo Anzai was elected president.

SCHOOL TO START EARLIER

Starting Monday, October 29th, the Kahuku School will begin at 7:50 A. M. instead of 8:20.

###

FISHERMEN KOKUA

Mr. Charles Fisher, Biology teacher, would like to get the jaw bone of a shark for his class. If any one of you ever catch a shark please give Mr. Fisher the jaw bone, the head, or the shark if you are not using it. At Present Mr. Fisher is residing in the old Red Cross Building.

###

EAST OAHU FARMERS'

The East Oahu Farmers' Annual Conference and Field Day will be held on Saturday, November 3rd, in the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium, Kahuku School.

The conference will commence at 8:30 A. M. and will close at 3:00 P. M.

All farmers residing in East Oahu are urged to attend, as there will be some exhibits, entertaiments, games of all kind, besides the regular business meeting.

###

HONOLULU COMMUNITY CHEST

The contribution for the Honolulu Community Chest in the Kahuku District is $2547.57 as of to-day, October 25th. This figure although incomplete is below last year's total. It is hoped that when all contributions are in it will be above last years.

###

4 H CLUB FOR BOYS

Boys with age ranging from 10 to 15 years are asked to join the 4 H Boys Club. This is a very good organization and is under the supervision of the University Extension Club.

Parents should urge their sons to join. Meeting is held twice monthly after school at the Kahuku Community Hall.

For further information contact Mr. Shinichi Matsuda.

###

K.A.A. DIRECTORS MEETING

There will be a K.A.A. Directors meeting, Tuesday, October 30th, at the Police Station, 6:30 P. M.

SPORT SHORT

SOFTBALL

The officers of the 27th Squadron station at the Kahuku Air Base won a 3 to 1 practice game from the Kahuku softball team. The officers first two runs came on two successive Kahuku errors, and the last run came when the Kahuku pitcher was caught sleeping and threw the ball to the wrong base.

###

O.P.A.A. SOFTBALL

The Kahuku softball team defeated the C.P.C. Sunday, October 21st, at Kahuku.

Richard Corpus pitched the best game of his career allowing only two hits and one run, while the Kahukuans smacked the two C.P.C's. hurlers hard and timely for 11 hits and 7 runs.

Isiaz Mendiola collected two hits, one a long homer.

###

R.O.S.S. FOOTBALL

On Tuesday, October 17th, the Kahuku High School traveled to Ben Parker for their second football game and won 12 to 6.

Ben Parker gave the game to Kahuku High on a silver platter. The first score came on a block punt and the second one from a fumbled lateral. On both occasions the alert Kahukuans recovered the ball and scored standing up. Ben Parker's only touchdown came on a 84 yards run through the whole Kahuku team in the last quarter.

oOo

Outplayed by the heavier Waipahu High, the Kahuku High School football team chances of winning the Rural Oahu Secondary School Football championship fated almost completely by a 19 to 6 defeat at the Kahuku School Athletic Field on Tuesday, October 24th.

The first half ended with both teams in a 6 to 6 deadlock.

During the intermission the song leaders from Waipahu showed true Hawaiian sportsmanship, when they came over to the Kahuku routing section and lead the Kahukuans their Kahuku Victory Song.

The total net yardage gain by Waipahu from scrimmage was 205 yards, while Kahuku gained only 80 yards. Waipahu tried 3 forward passes and completed 1. Kahuku completed 6 out of 14 times. Waipahu punted twice for an average of 9½ yards. Kahuku averaged 27 2/3 yards on their three punts. Waipahu Kickoff 4 times for an average of 40½ yards. Kahuku kickoff twice for 42 yards average. Waipahu recovered one of Kahuku's fumbles, and Kahuku recovered two from Waipahu. Kahuku blocked one of Waipahu punts and Solofua Laves caught the ball and ran 18 yards for the only Kahuku score. On one occasion the Waipahu lads rushed the Kahuku kicker and he couldn't get the kick off, but being fourth down Kahuku lost the ball.

Kahukus standing in the league is; One win, one tie and one lost for a score of 3 points.

###

FISH STORIES

Lope Pao caught the biggest ulua during the past two weeks. His catch was a 38 pounder, and according to his friends, his son was the benefit of it, because his father traded the fish for a bicycle.

oOo

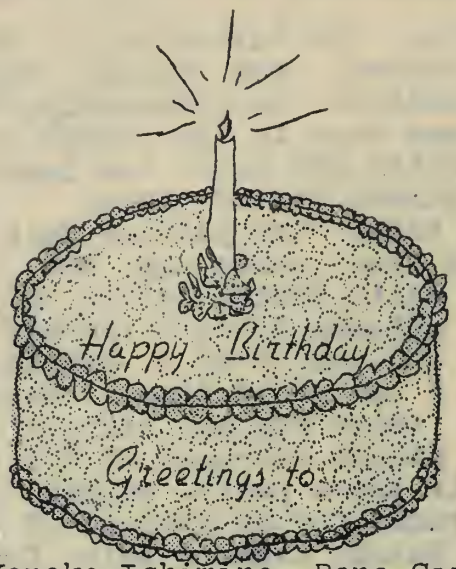
Louis Gagarin, landed a 11 pound Oio and a 7 pound Papio. The Oio broke Hirotsu's record, and now he is leading the K.A.A. Fishing Contest, in the Oio division.

oOo

Shoso Tanaka, is still in the luck. During the past week he landed three fish. One a 9 pound Papio and the other two 11½ and 14 pounds Ulua. With this catch his aggregation weight puts him farther ahead of the pack.

oOo

John "Blackie" Primacio, caught two Awa Awa, weighing 6 and 7½ pounds. He also caught a small Papio. ?



Yoneko Ishimine, Rena Satoko Kashiwamura, Susan Michie Ota, Masao and Yoshiaki Shiroma, Clara Shizue Nakata, Lillian Kimiko Nagata, Walter Chiyuki Yonashiro, Nancy Ueki, Richard Mendes, Richard Drummondo, Bella Santiago, Elsie Carole Weimer, Edna Helen Alfiche, Felicitas Duhaylonsod, Feliciano Montipalcon Torado, Emilia Guerrero, Alfonsa Temblor, Severina Eran, Thomas Landeza, Kathleen Labra, and Juanita and Caridad Soriano.

###

Mr. Walter Fujimoto had an addition to his family, when his wife, Rosaline, gave birth to a baby girl, Marian, recently.

###

HOSPITAL NEWS

Luke Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luke H. Hebert, is in the Kahuku Hospital recovering from injuries received when he fell from their car.

oOo

Osamu Akiyama, Hedikichi Yamasaki and Pasua Evaristo are in the Kahuku Hospital. Vaughn Kim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Turn Koo Kim, is also in the hospital. All four are well on their way to recovery and in the very near future be discharged from the hospital.

###

HALLOWEEN HOP
SATURDAY OCTOBER 27 7:00 P.M.
T.G.S. WALKER AUDITORIUM

NEW MEMBERS

Two new members have joined the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Fishing Contest. Dalmacio "Bull" Balili, after snaring a 17 pound Oio sometime ago decided to join the contest. S/Sgt. Mike Otake, who recently arrived from over sea duties with the 442 nd, also joined the contest.

###

MORE FISH STORIES

Johnny Maruoka, landed two small fish. The Papio weighing 6 pounds and the Ulua 10.

oOo

Manuel Yadao, caught a big Ulua weighing 20 pounds.

oOo

Not to be out-done, Leoncio Nacino, also caught a big Ulua, to keep himself in the running of the K.A.A. Fishing Contest. His Ulua weight 18 pounds.

oOo

When the small ones are caught you can bet its nobody else but Mako. As usual his fish was a 5 pound Papio.

oOo

Dalmacio "Bull" Balili, landed a 11 pound Oio, which put him in a tie with Louis Gagarin, as leaders in the K.A.A. Fishing Contest, Oio Class.

###

AGGREGATION WEIGHT LEADERS

The leaders in the aggregation weight for fish over 5 pounds division in the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Fishing Contest are: Shoso Tanaka with 280¼ pounds; Leoncio Nacino; with 221 pounds, Johnny Maruoka; with 166 pounds and Hideo Kubota with 126 pounds.

Please check this with your score, and if it doesn't jibe, contact Louis Pereira.

###

EMPLOYEE'S WITHHOLDING EXEMPTIONS

Any worker who has either an increase or a decrease in the number of exemptions claimed (for Federal Income Tax purpose) should report the change and sign a new Withholding Exemption Certificate at the main office.

This is for your benefit.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday October 28th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
KING ROW with Ann Sheridan
U S O KAHUKU COFFEE HOUR 6:00 P. M.

Monday October 29th

SOFTBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU ADAM'S PARK 4:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU HULA CLASS NO SPECTATORS

Tuesday October 30th

FOOTBALL LEILEHUA HIGH VS KAHUKU HIGH 3:00 P.M. KAHUKU
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

Wednesday October 31st

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
SUNDAY DINNER FOR A SOLDIER with Anne Baxter
U S O KAHUKU LAUHALA WEAVING AND HAWAIIAN CRAFT

Thursday November 1st

SOFTBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU ADAM'S PARK 4:00 P. M.
U S O KAHUKU MOVIE SHORTS 7:00 P. M.

Friday November 2nd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE with Micheal O'Shea
UNDER WESTERN SKIES

Saturday November 3rd

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
LOST IN A HAREN with Abbott and Costello

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 November 8, 1945 No. 25

CONGRATULATION MR. ORRICK

It has been announced that Mr. J. N. Orrick, who has been Manager of Kahuku Plantation since May, 1940, has resigned to accept the Managership of Ewa Plantation which appointment becomes effective January 1, 1946. Mr. Orrick came to Hawaii in 1923 as an electrician at Kahuku and later became Electrical Superintendent. In August, 1935 he left Kahuku and served as Factory Superintendent of the Waialua Agricultural Company until February, 1937, at which time he returned to Kahuku in the capacity of Assistant Manager which position he held until he was appointed Manager in May, 1940.

Mr. Orrick left on the "Monterey" on November 8 on a brief trip to the Mainland combining business and pleasure before assuming his new duties at Ewa Plantation.

Not only has he proved himself to be an excellent manager but he has been able to develop a family-like spirit of cooperation and friendliness among his department heads and co-workers that is unequalled in the industry.

We all hate to see you go, Red, but we recognize that it is but a justly earned promotion and that our loss is Ewa's gain. We hope that from time to time you will be able to return to Kahuku and visit with your many friends here.

CONGRATULATIONS on this promotion, which is a signal manifestation of recognition of your ability, and best wishes for your continued success. WE'RE GOING TO MISS YOU.

KAHUKU NEEDS A BEACH PARK

The K.A.A. Board of Directors on a meeting recently went on record in favor of having a Beach Park, where the children and grown-ups in our community can enjoy the rest at the beach, and also a good swim. At present with the ocean so close, we have to travel over five miles to the nearest Beach Park.

A committee of five, with Mr. Shigeru Hirotsu, as chairman was appointed to select a logical location, and try to persudde the C. &C. Supervisors and the Park Board to erect a Beach Park.

Others in the committee are: Louis Pereira, Bernard Corpus, Harry Shigemitsu and Mako Nakamura.

HONOLULU COMMUNITY CHEST DRIVE

Kahuku District, as usual was generous during the past Honolulu Community Chest Drive. We were one

(next column please)

of the first communities to exceed last year's contribution.

Mr. Eddie Holroyde, District Chairman, wishes to thank all the workers and also all those who were so generous.

The final amount received was $2,788.73.

EAST OAHU FARMERS' ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND FIELD DAY

The East Oahu Farmers' Annual Conference and Field Day held at Kahuku School on Saturday, November 3rd was attended by over 300 farmers, (men, women and children).

Mr. Shunzo Sakamaki, Assistant Professor of History, University of Hawaii was the guest speaker.

Lunch was served at the Kahuku School Cafeteria for all, at 50¢ a plate.

The committee chairmen were: Food - Mrs. Arthur Mitchelmore,

(Page 5 please)

SAFETY FIRST

IF A JOB IS TOO BIG FOR YOU

GET HELP
DON'T GET HURT!

K.A.A. DANCE

The first K.A.A social dance will be held on Saturday, December 29th, of this year, for members, their family and invited guest only.

Chairmen for the dance are:

General Chairman - Tony Canque.
Decoration - Crabby Anamizu.
Refreshments - Marcelo Ponciano.
Orchestra - Louis Pereira.
Invitation - Sally Nagai.
Cleanup - Tadashi Kashiwamura.

KE KOOLAU DANCE

The Ke Koolau "School Annual" is staging a benefit dance on Saturday, November 17, 1945, at the T.G.S.Walker Auditorium. The admission for the dance is $1.00 per person. Come one; come all.

GIRL SCOUTS DANCE

The Kahuku Girl Scouts are holding a benefit dance "Turkey Trot" on Saturday, November 24th, at the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium.

Tickets are now on sale. The admission for the dance is $1.50 per person. When approched, please kokuo, for this is a worthy cause.

FACTORY PICNIC

With one hundred employees present, the Six Annual Mill and Shops' Picnic was held near Laie Beach, on Sunday, November 4, 1945.

The program, food and drinks was the best so far thanks to the hard working chairmen.

Mr. Dean G. Conklin and Mr. James N. Orrick, both gave short and inspiring speechs.

The feature event of the day was the tug-of-war, between the factory and the shops. This event was won by the factory crew after a long hard pull of over six minutes.

Before leaving for home, prizes were given away to the lucky ticket holders.

F.F.A. CAMPING TRIP

A three days camping trip was jeld by the F.F.A. boys consisting of seven boys, at Laiemaloo, on October 12 to 14 inclusive.

Other than the F.F.A. boys present were; Kazuo Maeda, Mr. Donald Murokoshi and Mr. Naegi Tamura.

A chicken hecca dinner was prepared by Mr. Donald Murokoshi, and half hour after it was ready only the bones and gravy were left. After the dinner all the boys went torching under the leadership of Mr. Maeda, and Murokoshi. Mr. Tamura was the torch carrier.

The last two days were spent as usual, eating, playing cards and spearing fish.

This camping trip is one of the many things chosen for the F.F.A. recreation activities.

U.S.O. CLOSES

After thirty-one months of service, the Kahuku U.S.O. came to a close on Wednesday, October 31, 1945.

During the existence of this U.S.O. about 175,000 GIs from all parts of the U.S.A. and its possessions spent many of their leisure hours learning Hawaiian Art Craft. Lauhala weaving and Hula dancing. Many other activities were also held there.

SPORT SHORT

BEGINNERS LEAGUE

A volleyball, Inter-Department League for beginners will start sometime this week or there about.

Since it takes only six men to comprise a team, it is hoped that more smaller department will participate in this league.

All games will be played in the evening and at the outdoor court.

Department Heads and Supervisors should encourage the enployees in their department to join.

The school faculty and students are invited to enter teams in this league.

OLD MEN'S SOFTBALL

Shigeru Hirotsu, pitched the combined school faculty and plantation office to a 7 to 5 victory over the K.A.A. "Has Beens" in a mountain softball game, at the Kahuku School Athletic Field, on Wednesday, October 31, 1945.

Homers were registered by Kazuo Maeda of the school and Gabriel Freitas of the K.A.A.

KAHUKU SOFTBALL

The Kahuku softball team defeated the officers of the 28th Bomber Squadron, of the Air Base, 2 to 1 on Monday afternoon to even up the series at one all. The Kahukuans scored the winning run in the seventh inning. With Max Suzuki on third base and two away, Crabby connected for an infield single to score Max with the winning run.

KAHUKU SCHOOL FOOTBALL

The Kahuku High School football reserve team defeated the B.I.S. reserve 21 to 0 on Tuesday, October 30, at the Kahuku School Athletic Field.

FOOTBALL 11/13/45
LEILEHUA VS KAHUKU - 3:00 at KAHUKU

R.O.S.S. FOOTBALL LEAGUE

The older, heavier and more experience Wailee Training School football team shellaced the Kahuku High 39 to 6 at Kahuku School Athletic Field, on Tuesday, November 6th.

The most spectacle plays of the afternoon were the last two plays. Kahuku youngsters pulled the first.

With the ball on the Wailee's 38 yard line, Kanji Nakamoto lateraled the ball to Kazuyuki Tanimoto, the right end, who threw a long pass to Brian Nakashima, the left end , who caught the ball on the 20 yard line, and ran all the way for Kahukus only touchdown.

On the very nest play, Kahuku kicked-off to Wailee, Their halfback took the ball on the twenty yard line, and ran toward the side line. When he was about to be tackled, he tossed a long pass laterally to the opposite side line to the waiting arms of his team mate, who caught the ball and ran fifty yards dor the last touchdown.

Wailee blocked one of Kahuku's punts for a touchdown, and intercepted one of Kahuku's flat passes and ran back for another touchdown.

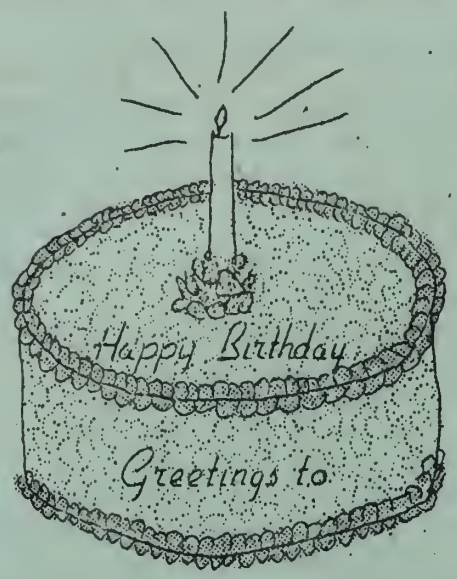
The Kahuku ball carriers must have had butter on their fingers as they fumbled the ball four times during the game.

Kahuku gained 197 yards from kickoff, punts, passes and through the line, and lost 62 yards. Waialee gained 334 yards and lost 54 yards.

If Kahuku expects to defeat Leilehua this coming Tuesday, the team better learn to do more blocking and help their fellow ball carriers, otherwise they'll end up with the short end of the score.

FISH STORIES

Louis Gagarin caught two Uluas weighing 23¼ and 19¼ pounds, two Papios 7½ and 4 pounds and one 8 pound Oio during the past two weeks.



Romona Teuila Forsythe, Edwin Stanley Plunkett, Betty Mae Gomes, Judith Soi Lan Au, Leonard Trochez, Mildred Maura Alfiche, Carolina Dela Cruz, Andres Cadelinia, Felix Tormes, Mary Jane Ancog, Patricia Tubal, Teofila Tania, Torako Ueki, Vivian Evangelista, Pepito Cabael, Diego Tumacder, Irene Yoshiko Sato, Walter Satoru Fujimoto, Amy Emiko Abe, Walter Hiroshi Nakashima, Bertram Kenichi Maruoka, Frances Seiko Serikawa, Helen Hiroko Wakamoto and Cara Lee Young.

oOo

With many of her friends attending, Charming Miss Pauline Duhaylonsod, celebrated her sweet sixteen birthday on Sunday, October 25th, with a buffet luncheon at the residence of her mother.

MAUI - HERE WE COME

The island of Maui will be invaded by the F.F.A. boys of Kahuku School during the Easter Vacation. This trip is made possible due to the Territory F.F.A. Conference, which will be held there.

This being the first trip since the blitz, all F.F.A. members are eligible to go. The expenses for this trip may run up to $50.00.

If the project that the F.F.A. boys are carrying out now comes out right, another trip maybe made. The net profit of the project will be used for the expense of the trip. This trip will take the boys to the island of Hawaii. The boys will be taking to a tour around the island to visit the various F.F.A. Chapters.

ASSISTANT BOSS - K.P. STORE

Kahuku Plantation Store announce that Mr. R. E. Gulliver has been employed as assistant Store Manager,

Mr. Gulliver was a Captain in the Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army, with a service record of 5½ years mostly in Europe.

Before entering the Army Mr. Gulliver had Department Store experience on the East Coast.

He expects his wife and daughter to arrive in Kahuku this week end, and they will live in the house formerly occupied by Mr. Ross.

Mr. Gulliver says he will welcome any oportunity to serve you when you call at the store.

WELCOME PARTY

Mr. and Mrs. Vitaliano Anguay, celebrated the return of their son-in-law, Serafin Delos Santos, and their nephew, James Anguay, with a party at their residence in Walkerville. Relatives and friends attended the celebration.

James Anguay fought in three campaigns in the far east,

CUPID STRIKES

Miss Juliana Caparida, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roman Caparida, of House 455, Ocean View, Kahuku, will become the bride of Jack Caneda, formerly of Kahuku, on Sunday, November25th, at St. Roch Church.

After the marriage a reception will be held at their residence.

"NOVENA" PRAYER AND DINNER

Bonifacio Alejandro, 66 Main Camp, Cultivation Contractor of Waimea Section, observed a nine day "Novena" prayer, Saturday, November 3rd, to observed the anniversary of the passing of his family in the Philippines during the war. After the prayer, dinner was served to all his relatives and friends who attended the affair.

BUY VICTORY BONDS NOW

MORE FISH STORIES

Lope Poa, is still in luck. He landed a 16 pound Ulua last week.

oOo

Hideo Kuboto, after a long lay-off from fishing decided to try his luck again the other night. His attempt was not in vain, for he landed a 32 pound Ulua and a 5 pound Papio.

oOo

John "Blackie" Primacio, also landed some fish during the past two weeks, but all were small ones-8 pound Awa, 4 pound Oio and 1 pound Papio.

oOo

Candido del Rosario, spent his vacation fishing, and was rewarded with some fresh fish for his vacation dinners. His catch was 7 Mois weight ranging from 1¾ to 3½ lbs., 3 Uluas weighing 10 pounds each and one 7 pound Oio.

oOo

Harry Maruoka, claimed that Candido was not the only one that knows how to fish, for he, like-wise used his fishing knowledge during his vacation and landed 14 Mois, the heaviest one 5 pounds and the lightest 2½ pounds, 5 Papios weighing 2 to 3 pounds and one 13½ pound Ulua.

oOo

Mike Otake, on his first attempt at fishing after being discharged from the army, landed a 5 pound Papio.

CHRISTMAS PARTY

SAVE Monday afternoon, December 24th, 4:00 to 6:00 o'clock!

The Republican Club at 832-A Richards Street is planning a Christmas party. Bring the children . There'll be a Christmas tree, Santa Claus, ice cream, candy and cookies. We are also planning a musical program and a surprise entertainment feature.

Please notify Sally Nagai, local precinct club Secretary, within the next two weeks if you are going to this Christnas party, so that the Headquarters in Honolulu can be informed to complete their plans.

Program - Mr. Matsura Furuya, Property Arrangements - Mr. William Plunkett.

HALLOWEEN

Wednesday Night, the first real halloween since the blitz at Kahuku was a spooku night, especially at the school campus, when all the spirits came back to live. They threw rubblish and barrels all over the campus and turned over whatever came in their way. They also went as far as rapping at the teachers cottage.

RAKE GANG PICNIC

The annual Rake Gang Picnic was held Sunday, November 4th at Hauula Park. Sponsored by member of the Rake Gang headed by George Versola, Advisor, and Popular Luna. This years affair surpassed all previous shindigs.

With the presence of beautiful dalagas from outside plantation headed by charming Miss Pauline Carinio of Ewa. They Vied for attention with our local beauties. They had all the eligible bachelors hearts fluttering with excitement (censored), Foods, Filipino dishes such as "Adubo", "Laoya" "Chincotsar", and the popular "one meat ball" and many others. Twelve different varieties all told were very plentiful. Cold drinks, coke for the kids, beer for the older ones and 99 were as popular as stateside liquor.

Camera fans had a field day snapping pictures of beautiful girls snickering and smiling and enjoying the attention given them. Also present was the official photagrapher of the Wagayway Magazine who took pictures of anything that came within range of his camera.

Mr. James N. Orrick, popular manager, gave a short welcoming address. Mr. Eddie B. Holroyde, assistant manager, Mr. Leslie Metcalf, former office manager, Mr. Donald Young, warehouse boss and Mr. Kenneth C. Ross, field superintendent, were present and it was noticed by this scribe that they belong to the "hardier" class.

Mr. Ray Wooley, Harvesting Boss, emitted with a vocal solo, to the surprise of everyone. Who says he cannot sing?

An estimated crowd of three hundred persons attended the gala affair, and a good time was had by all.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday November 11th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
THIN MAN GOES HOME with Roddy McDowall and P. Foster
BASKETBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU 12 NOON SCHOOL GYM
U S O PRINCESS HAWAIIAN LUAU 1:30 P. M.

Monday November 12th

SOFTBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU 4:00 P. M.

Tuesday November 13th

FOOTBALL LEILEHUA VS KAHUKU 3:00 P.M. at KAHUKU

Wednesday November 14th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
HANGOVER SQUARE with Laird Cregar
SOFTBALL HAS BEENS VS SCHOOL FACULTY 4:00 P.M. SCHOOL

Thursday November 15th

SOFTBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU 4:00 P.M.

Friday November 16th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
ABROAD WITH TWO YANKS with William Bendix

Saturday November 17th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4 00 AND 6 30 P.M.
NOTHING BUT TROUBLE with Stan Laurel and Oliver Hardy
DANCE KE KOOLAU SCHOOL GYM 6:30 P.M.

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 1 November 23, 1945 No. 26

KAHUKU SAYS ALOHA

TO CALEB E. S. BURNS JR.

The directors of Kahuku Plantation Company. Ltd., announced Wednesday, November 21st, the appointment of Caleb E. S. Burns Jr. as manager of the plantation, succeeding James Orrick, who recently resigned to accept the managership of Ewa Plantation.

Mr. Burns, who is the only son of C. E. S. Burns Sr., manager of Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd., Kauai, and Florence Crozier Burns, was born at Paia, Maui, May 5, 1914.

He was graduated from Lahainaluna and is an alumnus of Stanford.

Mr. Burns took the training course at the HSPA experiment station and then worked for a year at Olaa Sugar Company, Hawaii.

He joined the staff of McBryde Sugar Company, Kauai, as agriculturist in 1938.

During the last year he has been the assistant manager of McBryde Sugar Company.

FILIPINO CONVENTION

The Second Annual, Territorial wide Filipino Convention, will be held on Thursday through Saturday November 22nd to 24th inclusive, at the Volocano House, Kilauea, Hawaii.

The representatives from Kahuku are Bernard Corpus and Atanacio B. Acantilado. They took the steamer Humeula, on Tuesday, November 20th to Hawaii and will return by plane on Sunday, November 25th.

The first convention was held at Kauai last year.

###

P & H CRANE BOOM DAMAGED

Lead by Acmm B. Z. Barcroff, five sailors, who has been drinking near the Princess U.S.O., on Sunday afternoon, November 18th, desided to try their skill in operating the Kahuku Plantation P H Crane, and cause an estimate damages of $400.00 to the crane boom.

The four other sailors were; Amm 2/c J. Coffey, Acmm E. N, Cox, Amm 1/c E. A. Carter and Amm 1/c R. M. Davis.

The five sailors were booked at the Honolulu Police Station, and then released for further hearing when neaded.

NEW SCHOOL BUS ARRIVES

The long awaited second school bus is here at last. It relieves congestion on the bus runs.

The school is running all the busses on a cooperative basis. The students pay a very reasonable fare toward the upkeep and the drivers' pay.

There isn't a place on Oahu whe where bus fare is as cheap as it is out here. With fare so low and the bus schedule so well arranged there should be no excuse for not getting to school on time.

The school is very fortunate in acquiring the services of Mr. Marcelo Ponciano, Mr. Candido del Rosario and Mr. Rivera as bus drivers.

###

CALLED TO COLORS

ERNEST, son of Mr. and Mrs. Seichi Kashiwamura, was inducted into the Armed Force on Thursday, November 15.

###

VETERANS RETURNED

Pvt. Donald Nakamura, Pvt. Yoichi Sugai and Cpl. Y. Taguma of the 442nd returned to Oahu recently. All three saw action in Italy and Europe. Pvt. Nakamura is recuperating in the local army hospital.

SAFETY FIRST

OLD TIMERS PASSES AWAY

Mr. Hidekichi Yamasaki, 68 years old, a native of Fukuoka-Ken, Japan died at his residence on Saturday, November 10, 1945.

He came to Hawaii on 1899, and being a stone mason, he worked the first sixteen years on many projects on this Islands. His biggest project was the Waiahole Tunnel. The last thirty years, he worked for Koolau Agriculture Company and Kahuku Plantation Company. He was pensioned on May of this year by Kahuku Plantation.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Chijiu Yamasaki; two sons, Shigeo and Tadao; and six daughters, Mrs. Tsuyuko Kawaoka, Yoshie, Mitsuko, Kenji, Kikue and Tetsuto.

ooo

Funeral Service will be held at 4 P.M. to-day, November 23rd, at the St. Roch Church, for Mr. John Drummondo Sr., who passed away at 7:10 p. M. Wednesday, November 21, 1945.

Mr. Drummondo was born in Madeira, on November 21, 1875, and came to Hawaii on December of 1906, and worked for Kahuku Plantation Company. He married Miss Mokuiki Kawahine of this Island in 1908. After living for some time in Kahuku, he decided to make a trip to the Mainland. After three years in Utah, he returned to Kahuku, where he spent the remainder of his life. At the time of his death, Mr. Drummondo was exactly 70 years old. He was pensioned by Kahuku Plantation on January 1, 1941.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Mokuiki Drummondo; four sons, Charles, Joe, Frank and John Jr.; two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Melim and Mary; and many grand children.

THANKFUL ON THANKSGIVING

This thanksgiving we, the people of America have lots to be thankful for.

Let's be thankful that after over three years of hardship, peace again reign over America and her possessions. We should, above all cost try to preserve this peace, and make it a lasting peace.

The total casualities were over the million mark during this past war, but this casualities were not in vain. They fought, like our fore-fathers in the past did, so we will be able to live as an American.

Above all, we should be greatful for our four freedoms; Freedom of Want, Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Religion and Freedom from Fear.

Let's be thankful that we are an American, and to prove it, we should do our out-most to come to her aid when-ever she needs it.

Right now our help is wanted. America needs your financial backing during this Victory Loan Campain. She needs your money more than ever now. The rehabilitation program is a great and costly task.

To show our appreciation we should all buy at least one Victory Bond to-day.

SR. GIRL SCOUTS BENEFIT DANCE

T. G. S. WALKER AUDITORIUM

NOVEMBER 24, 1945

SPORT SHORT

SOFTBALL

The 27th Squadron Officers, of the Kahuku Air Base defeated the Kahuku softball team 5 to 1, at the Air Base Field, on Thursday, November 8th.

With this victory, the Officers took the lead in the series of games played with the K.A.A. team two games to one.

R.O.S,S. FOOTBALL

The Kahuku High School football team battled the Leilehua High to a stand-still on a rain-soaked field at Kahuku, on Friday, November 16th.

The game was featured by some thrilling plays and fine charging by both teams, but neither teams had the necessary punch to score;

By holding their opponent to a scoreless tie, the Kahuku High School lads won a moral victory, as they were rated as under-dogs.

During the five games played, the scores registered by the K.H.S. team were made by the lines-men.

BASKETBALL

All Kahuku Plantation employees and Kahuku School students, that would like to be members of the Kahuku basketball team, which will participate in the coming Kahuku Recreation Basketball League and the Oahu Plantation Basketball League are requested to come out for practice every Tuesday and Thursday evenings at six o'clock.

FISH STORIES

Luiz Gagarin had some mighty fine fishing luck during the past two weeks. His haul was five Oios weighing $6\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{3}{4}$, $7\frac{1}{2}$, $8\frac{3}{4}$ and $8\frac{3}{4}$ pounds, and one $2\frac{1}{2}$ pound Papio.

oOo

Hiroshi Togo caught eight fish, with the heaviest one weighing 7 pounds.

Mako Nakamura was mighty lucky also. He landed two Uluas, one weighing 23 pounds and the other $14\frac{1}{2}$, two Papios 5 and $2\frac{1}{2}$ pounds, and one $3\frac{1}{2}$ pounds Kumu. That 23 pounds Ulua was his heaviest fish in his fishing career.

oOo

Candido del Rosario caught two 8 pounds Oios and one 2 pounds Papio.

He claimed that he lost his Moi catching technique, as he tried several times and got nothing.

oOo

Hideo Kubota caught a 7 pound Papio.

oOo

Johnny Maruoka increased his total weight in the Kahuku Athletic Ass'n Fishing Contest, when he landed two fish last week. One was an $18\frac{1}{2}$ pound Ulua and the other an $8\frac{1}{2}$ pound Papio.

oOo

Dalmacio "Bull" Balili, caught the heaviest Ulua during the past two weeks. The Ulua weight 35 pounds. He also caught a 9 pound Oio.

NOTICE K.A.A. MEMBERS.

At present, we have on hand a set of four badminton rackets, shuttle cocks and a pair of Badminton nets.

This is avaiable to all K.A.A. members, their family and guest. anyone wishing to play badminton and need the equipment can obtain the use of them by calling at the Police Station.

As soon as we can obtain target faces for our target, we'll be able to lend out the bow and arrows to all members.

POLICE LEAGUES

The Rural Police is sponsoring a league for softball and Basketball in the near future, and they would like to have a softball team from Kahuku as soon as possible. The basketball will commence after the softball league is over.

Trophies and medals will be awarded to the winners and probably the runner-ups. page 4 please

Barbara Jean Pereira, Charles Drummondo Jr., Erna Carolyn Alapa, Jack Kenneth Uale, Karen Eiko Sanjume, Sachiko Ishimine, Herman Manabu Nakashima, Marilyn Aiko Okawa, Seikichi Shiroma, Yoshimatsu Sugai, Theodore Tadashi Uehara, Shoji Nishimura, Hatsue Watanabe, Agnes Sachiko Kohatsu, Lillian Melecia Alfiche, Phillip William Primacio, Felimon Lapinig, Rosalina Sao, Alejandra Tania, Catalina Temblor, Trinidad Miguel, Dolores Duhaylonsod, Mariano Camiros, Rosita Tumacder, Marie Ascunsion, Daniel Landeza and Herbert Sekiya.

oOo

Mr. amd Mrs. Hipulito Compoc, who resides at 469 Ocean View, gave a party Sunday, November 18th, honoring the birthday anniversaries of both their daughter and son, Mary Jane and Felix Tormes.

Mary Jane observed her first birthday anniversary and Felix his fourteenth. Many friends from Honolulu and locally attended the gala occasion and enjoyed the good food served which was plentiful.

METCALF DEPARTED

Mrs. Elizabert Metcalf, her daughter Ann, and son Donald, left the Islands on Wednesday afternoon November 21st, on the Pan-American Clipper for the Mainland, where they will make their home.

Mr. Leslie M. Metcalf is still in the Islands waiting for his shipping priority to go to the Mainland.

VACATIONING

Mrs. Helen Rothwell, wife of Dr. Herbert T. Rothwell left on the Pan-American Clipper this week for a visit with the family in Denver, for the Christmas Holiday.

Accompanied her was hermmaid, Miss Hisako Miota.

BAPTISIMAL

Baby Corazon Linda Victoria, born on June 14th of this year, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alejo Torres, of 243 Main Camp, was baptized Sunday, November 11th. Father Ludger performed the Christening ceremony attended by the many "Padrinas and Padrinos" from the other Plantation and Honolulu. After the ceremony, a reception and dinner was held at the home of the parents. Every one enjoyed the twelve course dinner, Filipino style, served in the quaint native customs and later enjoyed dancing to the music of the local Filipino Orchestra.

Mrs. Torres is the former Trinidad Magaoay. Baby Corazon is their second child, the first being a boy, James Jr.

During the Christening Corazon was attended by fifty-one God-Parents, from all section of the Island.

POLICE LEAGUE contiuned

Teams will comprise from, Kahuku, Hauula, Laie, Punaluu, Waialua, Wahiawa, Waipahu, Pearly City, Ewa etc.

There will be two classes in the league, senior and junior. Juniors will be from 15 years and below. Seniors will be from 16 years and up.

The schedules for the league will be completed soon and will be forwarded to the teams by Capt. Mookini, of Wahiawa.

Players in Kahuku wishing to participate in this league may do so by contacting Louis Pereira.

CHRISTMAS TREES

Kahuku Plantation Store is now taking orders of christmas trees. Place your order with Robert Okawa early so you can be assured of a tree.

STORK CLUB NEWS

Seen passing aroun d cigars one evening was Johnny "Bear" Drummondo Jr., to all of his friends. The occasion was the arrival of his second son, and third child, Byron Duane, on November 10th. According to the hospital staff, both, Mrs. Drummondo and baby Byron are doing very fine.

We're looking forward, soon for that baptisimal "Blow-out" Bear!

oOo

Dominador Ligsay, a man every one wants to be friendly with, occupation, "Butcher" at our local trading center, was passing gums, candies and sweets recently. When apprehended by this scribe, he gladly admitted with a big grim, that he was visited by the stork, leaving him with a baby girl, Irene May.

Irene May is the fourth child of Mr. and Mrs. Ligsay, preceded by Annie, Benjamin and Jean.

Mrs. Ligsay is the former Juanita Sarno.

oOo

Mr. Akavawa Lee, wife of Police Officer Harold Lee, became a mother for the first time on Wednesday, November 21st, when the stork presented her with a 7 pound 6¼ ounce baby girl.

KAHUKU ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Please enroll me as a member of the association. I will pay at the office window 25¢ every month.

NAME---------- BANGO ------

DDT

New uses for that wonderful discovery, DDT, have been found. At the second annual meeting of the Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians in Honolulu recently, Dr. F. C. Holdaway told of the varied uses of the chemical which proved so effective in disenfecting shell-torn cities during the war.

Applied to humans, animals, and inanimate objects, it can be used indiscriminately, not harming the surface but killing all insects in the area.

There's no end to its use. Sprinkle DDT powder in the hair of children and lice disappear, on the backs of dogs and ticks disappear. Bedbugs vanish from mattresses and cockroaches are gone from kitchen wall soon as the powder is sprinkled about. Outside or in, it is just as effective. Having trouble with mosquitoes around your water tubs? Spray some of this magic annihilater about, and watch it work. Ants flies, all sorts of bugs move out when DDT moves in.

It doesn't kill the pests, but they can't stand walking on a surface even if it has been sprayed months before. Fumigation may kill the bedbugs in a house and then another army of them may walk in the next day. But--apply DDT to the mattresses and no bug dare to appear for as much as 100 days.

Like all magic, it has its limitations. To be effective it must be used in great quantities, enough to cover the surface. The bottles are not marked "Poison"-- only "Caution".

LETTER OF THANKS

The family of the late Hidekichi Yamasaki wishes to thank the many friends of Kahuku, especially Mr. and Mrs. Edward B. Holroyde, Kahuku Plantation Co. and Kahuku Store for the beautiful floral offering and expressions of sympathy during their recent bereavement.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday November 25th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT with Humphrey Bogart

Monday November 26th

SOFTBALL K·A·A·B· VS KAHUKU 4:30 P.M. SCHOOL FIELD

Tuesday November 27th

SOFTBALL K A A VS SCHOOL FACULTY 4:30 P·M· SCHOOL

Wednesday November 28th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P·M·
BELLE OF THE YUKON with Gypsy Rose Lee

Thursday November 29th

SOFTBALL K·A·A·B· VS KAHUKU 4 30 P·M SCHOOL FIELD

Friday November 30th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P·M·
RHYTHM ROUNDUP AND KID SISTER

Saturday December 1st

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P. M.
HAVING WONDERFUL CRIME with Pat O'Brien and Carole Landis

BUY

VICTORY

BONDS

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 11 December 6, 1945 No. 37

BONUS INCORPORATED

In the past the Kahuku Plantation employees paychecks jave been made up primarily of two parts, regular earnings and bonus. Statements have been made that the bonus was not part of the rate of pay so itwas decided to combine the bonus with the regular earnings so that there can not be any doubt that it is part of your pay.

Under the terms of the Bonus Plan, dated April 1, 1941, it is necessary to notify the employees thirty days in advance of making any changes.

The Kahuku Plantation Company, therefore, is pleased to announce that on Januaryl, 1946, the present 30½ percent bonus will be incorporated in rates of pay in effect December 31, 1945. These rates do not include perquisites, nor any rate in which bonus has already been included.

PANEY GOVERNOR HONORED

Governor Tomas Confesor, Filipino guerrilla hero and technical adviser to President Osmena of the Philippines Commonwealth, who is a member of the Philippines Rehabilitation Commission was honored recently with a banquet given at the La Hulu Rhumba by the Filipino Communities of Oahu.

The Kahuku Filipino Community was represented by the following persons: Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Corpus, Mr. and Mrs. Federico Bisco, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Caneda, Mr. Larry Barientos, Mr. Santiago Ramos and Mrs. Olive Goodwin.

CAR OWNERS ATTENTION

Any employee who would like to have the plantation re-register his motor vehicles for the year 1946 must submit his 1945 Certificate of Registration to the office not later than December 14, 1945 and also fees for same.

FISHERMEN BEWARE

'Tis rumors around that some of our employees are donning army uniform to go out fishing at the Kahuku Army Air Base.

When you use an army uniform to get into any army post, you are impersonating a service man. This is a federal offense, and calls for a stiff penalty when caught.

Fishing at the Kahuku Army Air Base area is also prohibited. anyone caught will be charged with trespassing.

NO FISH IS WORTH IT.

H.S.P.A. HALT REQUESTS OF HAWAII FILIPINOS TO BRING RELATIVES, FROM PHILIPPINES.

Mr. Slator Miller, of the H.S.P.A. office in Manila asked discontinuance of accepting request of Hawaii Filipinos to bring relatives from Philippines, as the total of 6,000 prospective male immigrant laborers is far in excess of the quota.

JUNIOR WINS KHS DAR FINALS

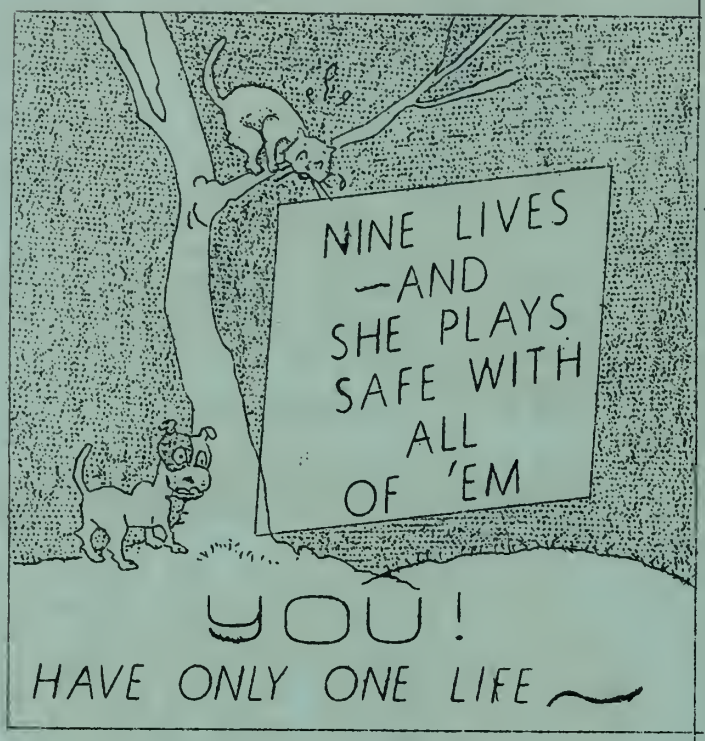
Miss Chiyoko Watanabe, popular Junior, emerged victorious in the KHS Finals of the DAR Speech Contest, "Japan and Democracy", held in the Auditorium, November 27th.

In "The Cause for Which we Fought", she stated: "Japan was our bitter enemy yesterday, but today the guns have ceased firing, men have ceased falling. It's Peace. We must abolish the spirit of mistrust and hatred". -----

"Japan and the world will watch us now to see whether we manifest in our conduct the principles of democeacy. Do not humiliate nor scorn; guide them with justice and humane treatment, then slowly into the heart of Japan, the tide will turn in favor of democracy, and this new world will result in peace the fraternity of mankind",

page two please

SAFETY FIRST



Appeal by President Trumam:
PEACE ON BATTLEFRONT,
WAR ON ACCIDENTS

Peace has ended premeditated killing on the battlefront but it has not ended unintentional killing by accidents, on the home front. It has, in fact, ironically increased the toll.

A nation great enough to win a war for freedom is great enough to preserve the freedom won. One of these freedoms is security from needless death, destruction and suffering. Accidents destroy this security. America proved during the war that accidents can be reduced, even under the most difficult conditions, if we really want to reduce them. It is unthinkable that the Nation will lose the war against accidents after winning the war against the Axis. This must not and shall not happen.

I have followed with great interest the work of the National

next column please

Safety Council aimed at reducing the mounting number of accidents and consequent prevention of human suffering. It is a work of conservation which cannot be too highly commended.

I therefore call upon the officers and directors of the National Safety Council to continue into the period of peace the assignment the Council received and so ably carried out in the period of war -- the mobilization of the safety forces of the Nation in a united campaign against accidents of all kinds that each year take the lives of tens of thousands of Americans.

I call upon every citizen, in whatever capacity, to join this campaign and by personal example do his part to prevent the suffering, heartbreak and tragedy that accidents bring.

Very sincerely yours,
(S) Harry Truman

JUNIOR WINS KHS FINALS continued

With this rpeech, she will represent Kahuku School in the finals which will be held at the Social Hall of the Mormon Tabernacle on December 9th.

Placing second in the school final was Mamoru Fukishige with "Japan, Our New Frontier".

Other contestants were; Ferdiand Capanas, "Religious Freedom is Necessary"; Tsutayo Hamashige, "Japan--America's Problem"; Mitsusuke Nakamura, "Will Japan Rise Again"; Thomas Togo, "Raw Material for Democracy"; Haruyo Fukiyama, "Youth, Our Hope in Japan"; Tatsuko Hamashige, "Pathway Toward Tomorrow"; and Betty Mae Van Gieson, "Japan's Recorded History".

Judges were: Miss Furuya, Miss Ho, Mrs. Courage, Mr. Thomas and Mr. Fisher.

VOICE OF KAHUKU SPEAKS

The Voice of Kahuku, a bi-monthly paper, plublished by the newswriting class of Kahuku School, selected Mrs. Dorothy S. Young as the teaxher of the week. Matsusuke Nakamura was selected as student of the week and William Sao, Fullback of the Vikings as player of

SPORT SHORT

W.O.C.A. SPORTS REORGANIZED

In a meeting held at Kaneohe, Wednesday, December 5th, the following were named as member of the Sprots Committee, Koolauloa Division, W.O.C.A.: Chairman; Louis Pereira, Members; Sam Kamai, John Keawe, Thomas Pickard, Hebert Kai, Nick Nihipali and Masayuki Hanta.

It was decided to start a basketball league for seniors, one for juniors, 17 years and under, and if possible a girls basketball league.

This leagues will commence immediately. The winning teams will receive trophies, and the winners and runnerups to compete against the winners and runnerups of the Koolaupoko for the championship of the W.O.C.A. The championship teams will receive trophies and the players will receive medals. The runnerup teams will also receive trophies.

K.A.A. SOFTBALL

During a softball game played partly in the dark, the Kahukuans defeated the Officers of the 27th Bomber Squadrom, 6 to 5.

With the score 5 to 3 against the Kahukuans on the fourth inning, Max Suzuki connected for a long homer in deep left center with two of his mates on base to put Kahuku in the lead.

The sixth inning was the fatal inning for the Officers, when ten Kahuku batters marched to the plate and walloped the ball hard to all conors of the field. This inning was played in the dark, and the umpire finally had to call the game off, after nine runs crossed the plate and only one away. Since the sixth inning wasn't completed, the game officially ended as of the fifth inning.

GIRLS SOFTBALL

The Kahuku School, grade 8 girls softball team defeated their upper comrades, grade 12 girls, 9 to 3, on Tuesday afternoon.

INTRA-MURAL FOOTBALL

The Kahuku High School Intra-Mural Football League got under way last week, Wednesday, Novermber 28th, with the Menehunes defeating the Baka Bombs 13 to 6. On Thursday the Vikings defeated the Crusades 6 to 0, and on Tuesday of this week the Baka Bombs and the Crusades battled to a scoreless tie.

This league will come to a conclusion next week with the Vikings playing the Baka Bombs on Tuesday and the Crusades meeting the Menehunes on Thursday.

All games are played after school at 3:15 P. M.

FISH STORIES

Dalmacio "Bull" Balili is the leading fisherman for the past two weeks. He caught three Awas and three Oios. The weight of the Awas were 16, 9 and 6 pounds, and the Oios 6½, 7¼ and 8 pounds.

oOo

Louis Gagarin landed a 9¾ pound Oio and a 5½ pound Papio.

oOo

After staying on the side line for a long time, Isamu Sugai finally got back into the limelights with a 34 and 35½ pound Ulua.

K.A.A. FISHING CONTEST

With only a little over three weeks remaining to fish in the K. A.A. Fishing Contest, the leaders are: Heaviest Ulua; Shoso Tanaka; 94 pounds. Heaviest Oio; Louis Gagarin and "Bull"Balili, 11 pounds Heaviest Moi; Candido del Rosario, 5½ pounds. Most total weight for fish over five pounds; Shoso Tanaka, 280¼ pounds; Leoncio Nacino, 221 pounds; Hideo Kubota, 170 pounds; Johnny Maruoka, 166 pounds; and Hiroshi Togo, 129¾ pounds.

KAHUKUAN "SECOND ANNIVERSARY"

Dec. 1st: Donald Toshio Maruoka.
Dec. 3rd: Conchita Acantilado, John Freitas Jr., Jane Keiko Matsuda.
Dec. 4th: Andres Auncion, Petra Asuncion, Michael Au and Melecia Caparida.
Dec. 5th: Sonny Evangelista, Sue Caroline Tufaga and Yecente Bulawan.
Dec. 7th: Conception Raboy.
Dec. 8th: Violet Enos and Susan Tokiko Togo.
Dec. 9th Sachie Watanabe and Virginia Cruz.
Dec. 10th: James Barientos, Toyoko Kanda and William Raboy.
Dec. 13th: Patricia Tsukiko Kubota.
Dec. 14th: Rae Miyoko Okawa.

PRAYER - RECEPTION

Mr. and Mrs. Posidio Ponciano, House 456, Ocean View, held a "Novena" Prayer and Reception on Sunday, November 25th, honoring the death of a member of their family, who passed away in the Philippines during the war.

Luncheon was served to all who attended the solwmn prayer. After the luncheon, the kids were treated with shave ice, and judging from the attendance of the youngsters it semed the whole community was present.

oOo

A "Novena" Prayer and Reception was held at the home of Mr. and

next cloumn please

Mrs. Timotio Caban, House 98, Main Camp, Sunday, December 2nd. The prayer was held to commemorate the first anniversary of the death of members of their family who passed away during the war in the Philippines. After the prayer a reception was held for all the relatives and friends who attended the solemn affair.

LOUIS PEREIRA CELEBRATE TEN YEARS OF WEDDED BLISS

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Pereira, celebrated their tenth Wedding Anniversary on Saturday, November 24th, with an outdoor gathering at their home.

More than fifty guests were greeted throughout the evening by the charming hostess who was dressed in a beautiful green housecoat, an anniversary gift from her husband, who was busy all evening enjoying the pleasant task of being a first class bartender.

On the menu was delicious hekka, fried chicken, prepared "ala Portuguese style", rice, salad, barbecued meat and other delicacies. Among the expert cooks tending the hekka stoves were Mr. Sally Nagai and his better half, Mrs. Irene Nagai,,Mr. Brian Mukai and Mr. Mac. Ponciano.

The guests enjoyed the evening singing old time favorites and posing for flash pictures which were being snapped all evening by two Air Corps photographers.

IN THE ARMY NOW

Benjamin Ponciano and Robert Moriyama were inducted into the service of the United States Army on Thursday, November 29th.

ANKLE SPRAINED

Mrs. Eda O. Conklin sprained her ankle on Thursday, November 22nd. She will be unable to work until the latter part of this month, or the early part of next month.

KAHUKU VISITOR

Mrs. Y. Betsui, Hanapepe Kauai, mother of Mrs. Gladys Mukai, is a

page five please

KAHUKU VISITOR continued
visitor at Kahuku. She is living with Mr. and Mrs. Brian Mukai, and she is planning to stay at Kahuku for some time. She arrived by plane on Saturday, November 24th.

Kahuku Filipino Community Annual Meeting

The Filipino Community of Kahuku recently held their annual election of officers to hold office for the coming year. The elected officials are: president; Federico Bisco vice-president; Jose Ancog, recording secretary; Santiago Ramos, corresponding secretary; Larry Barientos, treasurers; Leon dela Cruz and Marcelo Pascua, auditors; Melchor Balbag and Felipe Miguel, advisors; Antanacio Acantilado, Bernard Corpus, Pedro and Jullian Rillamis, sergeants of arms; Miguel Binauro, Pedro Jacinto, Teodorico Guillermo, Florentino Tolentino, Jacinto Lopez and Martin Viloria.

The out going officers who served faithfully for the past year were: president; Tony Canque, vice-president; Felipe Miguel, treasurer; Selbino Rebibes, auditors; Atanacio Acantilado, Leon dela Cruz, Timotio Casuga, Pedro Miguel and Jose Ancog, sergeants at arms; Agustin Miram, Miguel Binauro, Jullian Rillamis, Louis Gagarin, Emeterio Tolentino and Alejo Ladia.

ANNOUNCING THE BIG KE KOOLAU ATTRACTION

The Ke Koolau is sponsoring a Christmas Hop on Saturday, December 22nd in the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium. The admission is only $1.00 per person (tax included) and the time will be from 7:00 to 10:30 P. M. It will be a semi-formal affair.

According to Sueko Tsukamoto, Dance Chairman, there will ba a floor show during intermission which will feature Gilbert Roman and the Kahuku High School Chorus singing Christmas Carols. Paper caps, confetti, leis, light refreshments will be sold.

As an added attraction, about one dozen door prizes will be given

next column please

to the lucky people who have their ticket numbers drawn. The prizes will be worth their anxious waiting.

CUPID HITS THE SPOT

CAPARIDA - CANEDA Marriage Solemnized, November 25th

Miss Juliana Caparida, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roman Caparida, of Kahuku was married to Jack Caneda, formerly of Kahuku who now resides in Honolulu, on Sunday, November 25th.

The Rev. Father Ludger Appleman officiated at the Nuptial Mass in St Roch's Church at 7:30 A.M.

The pretty young bride who was given in marriage by her father was gowned in beautiful Satin fashioned along the princess lines with flowing train and a fitted lace bodice. She wore a veil of tulle attached to a lace cap with orange blossoms. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace, a gift from the bridegroom. She carried a bouquet of white calla lilies and dainty perona blossoms which fell from streamers.

Mrs. Mae Corpus, was the brides Matron of Honor. She was gowned in lovely yellow Cyelet fashioned with a sweet heart neckline, fitted lines and full skirt. On her head she wore a cap fashioned with net and caught at the sides with Gardenias. Her bouquet was made up of yellow African Daisies and a large white Orchid.

Miss Ruby Watson and Angelita Canianes were the bridesmaids and they were dressed in identical blue eyelet fashioned along the same lines as the Matron of Honor. They carried white crown flowers strands complimented with large purple Orchids.

William Salvador San Miguel was best man and ushers were Larry Barrientos and Angel Adversalo.

A reception at the home of the brides parents was attended by more than 500 people. Delicious food prepared in Filipino style was served beginning at 11:30 A.M.

Dancing was enjoyed throughout the afternoon with music by a Filipino String orchestra and the Broad's Septet from Laie.

RELIEF FOR OKINAWA

The officials of the U.S. Navy are giving their cooperation to the civilians of the territory in regard to the Okinawa relief.

Any old clothes that any one of you may have, and wish to donate to the Okinawa Relief, please call Mr. Shigeru Hirotsu. He will personally call for them at your home. This relief will close on December 15th, so please look around your closets,etc, at your very earliest convenience.

IT HAPPENS EVERY DAY

(Editors Note: This is the first of a series of true stories from the files of the Honolulu office of the Social Security Board. These stories will appear in this paper monthly. If you wish further information about the Social Security Program, you are invited to contact the plantation office when a field representative of the Honolulu office is here on his regular visit.)

Survivors' Benefit Payable on Mother's Social Security Account

A runaway boy of twelve was brought into the field office of the Social Security Board one day by a policeman.

"This is Kalani Kaipo", the policeman said. "I brought him in because I thought maybe you could help him. I know of some kids at school whose fathers left social security insurance when the died. This boy's father died ten years ago, and his mother died just recently. She had been supporting him, and I wondered whether she left social security insurance."

In tears the boy told his story. His mother had died of pneumonia the week before. After the funeral at his grandparents' home, he had run away because he remembered his mother's wish not to worry the old people withany of her troubles.

"What kind of a job your mother have?"the claims interviewer of the field office asked the boy.

"She worked as a cleaning woman in an office building," th boy replied.

next column please

a call to the manager of that office building proved his statement correct. His mother had worked there several years and had had social security contributions taken out of her pay. A check-up of her social security account showed that the boy was entitled to $11.37 a month in survivors' insurance payments.

"Kalani will get this money up to the time he is eighteen, provided he remains at school," Mr. Wise, manager of the local Social Security Board office at Honolulu, explained. "He is now with his grandparents. They would have been glad to have him in any case but the $11.37 coming in monthly payments lightens their load of his support. We have had many cases like this where working fathers and mothers have, often without knowing it, provided for the care of their children."

Mr. Wise explained that while Tommy's mother's job was covered by the Social Security Act, many women, as well as men, who do that same kind of work are not able to build up benefits under Federal old-age and survivors insurance. Work for school, churches and other nonprofit organizations, or in private households, does not come under the system. Only jobs in private industry and commerce are "covered" under the present Social Security Act.

SANTA COMING TO KAHUKU

On Friday, December 21st at five o'clock in the afternoon, in the Kahuku Theatre, the Kahuku Plantation Company's Annual Christmas program will be held.

Bring or send your children to this program as Santa Claus will make his personal appearance there. He will give to all the youngsters in this community packages, consisting of acndies, cookies, nuts, apples, oranges, etc.

Christmas, this year, should be much more than a "Merry Xmas". It should mean a Victory Xmas and that the Peace we all cherich so much must be an everlasting one, for you, and you, and you , of Good-Will.

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday December 9th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
DIAMOND HORSE SHOE with Betty Grable and Dick Haymes

Monday December 10th

SOFTBALL K.A.A.B. VS KAHUKU 4:00 P.M. SCHOOL FIELD

Tuesday December 11th

FOOTBALL VIKINGS VS BAKA BOMBS 3:15 P.M. SCHOOL FIELD
BASKETBALL K.A.A.B. VS KAHUKU 6:00 P.M. GYM

Wednesday December 12th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
HOTEL BERLIN with Faye Emerson and Helmut Dantine

Thursday December 13th

FOOTBALL CRUSADES VS MENEHUNES 3:15 P.M. SCHOOL FIELD
BASKETBALL K.A.A.B. VS KAHUKU 6:00 P.M. GYM

Friday December 14th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
IN THIS OUR LIFE with Betty Davies

Saturday December 15th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
LEAVE IT TO BLONDE with Penny Singleton and Arthur Lake

KAHUKUAN

Vol. 11 December 20, 1945 No. 28

Kahuku Plantation Company

and the

Kahukuan

wishes you all a

AND

TO ALL KAHUKU EMPLOYEES:

The celebration of Christmas this year carries special significance in that it marks the first Christmas in four years that our Country has been at peace.

This Peace has been achieved in part through your untiring efforts and you have every right to be proud of your accomplishments. It is with utmost sincerity that Kahuku Plantation Company takes this opportunity to compliment you on a job "Well Done" and to wish you all A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year.

Sincerely yours,

C. E. S. Burns, Jr., Manager
KAHUKU PLANTATION COMPANY

WELCOME HOME LUAU

At a meeting held recently by the people of Japanese ancestry of Kahuku, it was unanimously decided to give the returning veterans of the 100th Battalion and the 442nd Regiment of the Koolauloa District, most of whom are expected to be home by New Year, a grand welcome-home luau on Sunday, January 13, 1946 at twelve noon.

In addition to the members of the above mentioned units, returning AJAs , veterans who served as interpreters and in other units of the Pacific Ocean Areas whose home addresses are within the Koolauloa District will be invited as guests of honor.

Parents of the foregoing veterans together with parents of the four heroes from Kahuku who died in action will also be invited as guests of honor.

The place for the luau is still undecided but a committee is negotiating for a suitable place and it will be announced as soon as

(Continued - next column)

definite arrangements are made.

Fees will be one dollar for a single person and one dollar and a half for a couple. Any deficit resulting from the luau will be paid by the Kahuku Patriots' Fund.

Although this affair is being sponsored by the people of Japanese ancestry of this community, any persons of other racial ancestries who wish to attend this luau are cordially invited and welcomed.

All those wishing to attend the luau are requested to contact either Mr. Isamu Toyota or Mr. Soichi Yonemori before December 31, 1945.

Let's all pitch in to help make this luau a successful one and give these sons of Hawaii nei a grand home-coming, an honor they have so well earned by their gallant fighting.

The following committee chairmen have been selected: General Chairman, Soichi Yonemori; Food (Kalua pig), Kenichi Sanjume; Other foods, Miyoji Tsukamoto; Refreshment, Harry Shigemitsu; Fee Collection and Treasurer, Isamu Toyota; Program and Invitation, Shigeru Hirotsu; Room Preparation, Toranosuke Nakamura; and Clean up, Mitsugi Hagiwara.

RIZAL DAY CELEBRATION

The Kahuku Filipino Community will celebrate Rizal Day with a whole day program on Monday, Dec. 31, 1945 with Sports at 8:30 a.m., Literary Program at 3:00 p.m., Banquet at 4:30 p.m., Movies - continuous show from 5:30 p.m. to 12 midnight. Dance at the T.G.S. Walker Auditorium at 7:00 p.m.

The various chairmen for Rizal Day Celebration are: Honorary Chairman, Mr. Caleb E.S. Burns, Jr., Manager of Kahuku Plantation Co., General Chairman, Federico Bisco; Literary Program, Bernard Corpus; Reception, Leonard Primacio; Sports, Agustin Miram; Banquet, Vitaliano L. Anguay; Refreshment, Marcelo Ponciano; Finance, Jose Ancog; Dance, Emilio Versola, and Miss Pauline Duhaylonsod; Orchestra, Martin Viloria; Decoration, Telesforo Cadelina; and Clean-up, Tony Canque. Invitations, Santiago Ramos.

SPORT SHORT

BASKETBALL GAMES

In four practice basketball games played so far, the Kahuku team broke even.

They won the first game against the 30th Group Headquarters 30 to 32, losing to the 318th Fighter Control Squadrom 56 to 36, losing to the 27th Bomber Squadrom 32 to 20 and winning from the PCTCs 40 to 15.

We are tring to comtinue to schedule practice games on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 6 to 8 P.M. until the basketball season commence on January.

###

BASKETBALL LEAGUES

On January 3rd the WOCA jrs. and srs. Basketball League will commence.

I would like to have a list of all players who care to participate in this league immediately so that I will be able to turn it over to the WOCA officials at Kaneohe.

###

POLICE LEAGUE

The police are also sponsoring two basketball league, and the roster must be in with Sgt Pickard right away. One league is for boys ly years of age and up and the other for boys 15 years of age and under. All wishing to participate contact Louis Pereira immediately.

###

INTRA - MURAL FOOTBALL

The Menehunes, coached by Wesley Kekaoha and Charle Barenaha won the championship of the Kahuku School Intra-Mural Football League with a clean slate.

###

FISH STORIES

Leonard Primacio took Lt Cordani, Lt. Walker and Louis Pereira out fishing on Thursday, December 13th. the results were two Mois weighing 2 and 4½ pound, one ton pound Ulua and a five course fish dinner the following night prepared by Chef Sally Michael Nagai.

oOo

During the past two weeks Dalmascio "Bull" Balili landed four Oios weighing 14½, 13, 8½ and 6 pounds, three Awas weighing 5½, 4½ and 3 pounds and one 2 pound Papio. His 14 pound Oio is now the leader in the K.A.A. Fishing Contest, Oio division.

oOo

Shoso Tanaka, the leader in the heaviest Ulua and the most total weight, caught one more Ulua weighing 19 pounds and one 6½ pound Papio to increase his total weight.

oOo

The biggest catch during the past two weeks goes to Johnny Maruoka. He landed a 62 pound Ulua on Tuesday, December 18th. He also caught two Papios weighing 8 and 6 pounds to increase his total weight to 269 pounds.

oOo

Lope Pao landed a 20½ pound Ulua to share the lime-lights with his fellow fishermen.

oOo

Leoncio Nacino caught a 17 pound Ulua to keep pace with the leaders in the total weight division.

oOo

Hiroshi Togo alos had a good two weeks fishing. He snared a 32½ pound Ulua and a 7½ pound Papio.

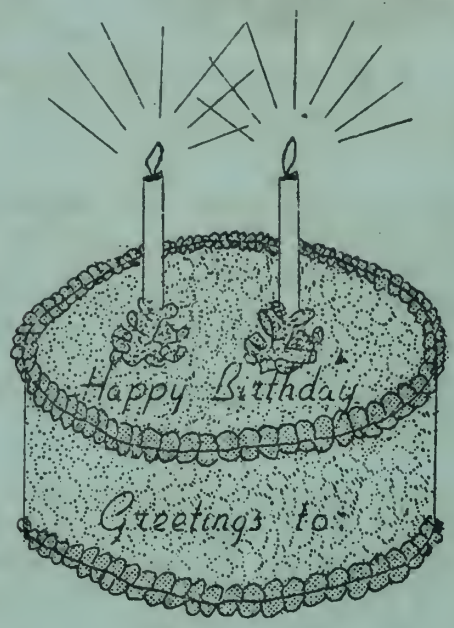
oOo

John Blakie Primacio landed a 5½ pound Oio Sunday.

Greetings

from

Kahuku Athletic Association



Dec. 15th Fortunata Asuncion, Romana Koolaa dela Cruz, and Michael Murakoshi.
Dec. 16th Richard Ancog, Yasuko Irei, Beatrice Bisco and Liborio Ramelb.
Dec. 17th Richard Bok Kell Kim.
Dec. 18th Eleanor Acantilado, Arlene Conchita Alfichi and Tsukiko Ueda.
Dec. 19th Anastacia Cadelinia, Dolores Lapinig and Kenneth Kim.
Dec. 20th Irene Katherine Estrella, Jeanette Primacio and Carol Sakamoto
Dec. 21st David Isao Maruoka.
Dec. 22nd Helen Hiroko Tokumoto.
Dec. 23rd Juanita Bareng, Walter Fred Raboy, Lapas Soriano and Marth Ellen Drummondo.
Dec. 24th Shirley Fusae Yamauchi, Aremenio Casuga, Tarcela Tapanan, Dolores Manalo, and Dennis Lloyd Plunkett.
Dec. 25th James Kanane Hoshino, Carol Kim, Ruth Matsunaga and Dolores Tumacder.
Dec. 26th Dorothy Jane Young, Joyce Fumiko Maruoka, Galicano Manubag Jr. and Yolanda Lucero.
Dec. 28th Vicenta Sarno, and Masamitsu Sato.
Dec. 29th Ralph Tanaka, and Grace Labra.
Dec. 30th Sarah Hangca.
Dec. 31st Winifred Lucero.
Jan. 1st Marino Alamasan, Kimie Onaga, Gary Shoich Kasaoka and Sumiko Furuta.
Jan. 2nd Mary Ellen Forsythe and Siiva Tufaga.

Fortunata and Lazaro Assuncion, daughter and son of Mr. and Mrs. Feliciano Asuncion of 119-A Main Camp celebrated their birthdays on Sunday, December 16th, with a big Filipino Luau and later dance.

About three hundred persons attended the very gala affair and enjoyed the twelve course dinner prepared by Andres Castillo and his able assistants. Later everyone enjoyed dancing to the music of Martin Viloria and his Orchestra.

oOo

Richard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jose Ancog of 42-B Main Camp celebrated his sixth birthday Anniversary with a regular Hawaiian Luau. Everyone enjoyed the Kalua pig prepared by Charles Drummondo and listened to the music of the Waialua String Orchestra.

Richard is the first of two children of the Ancogs. The father is connected with the field department, and is a main ditch man of Pump 5 section.

oOo

Filimon, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugeinio Lapinig celebrated his fourteenth birthday recently. Many friends from Honolulu and other communities attended this party.

Music was furnished by the Kakaako String Orchestra.

CHRISTMAS PARTY

The Kahuku Catholic Church is having their Christmas Party today at the Church Grounds. All children attending catechism are invited.

oOo

The Kahuku Methodist Church will hold their Christmas Program on Sunday, December 23rd, at five o'clock in the afternoon in the Methodist Church School.

The program will consist of Hymns, Prayer by Rev. John Capanas, twenty minutes program by the primary class, twenty minutes program by the senior class, Doxology and Benediction, singing of Christmas Carols and then Santa will make his appearance to present to the kiddies presents and other Christmas treats.

The Stork paid a visit to the Saito family recently and Mrs. Grace Saito became a mother for the third time. She gave birth to an eight pound baby girl, Frances, her third girl.

Remember the old asying "Kannon" "If at first you don't succeed try and try again.

oOo

Mr. and Mrs. John Primacio had an addition to their family when Mrs. Primacio gave birth to a baby boy, Steven. This is their eighth child, six boys and two girls.

Where are the cigars "Blackie?"

CHRISTMAS HIGH MASS

On Christmas Eve, at twelve o'clock Midnight there will be a Midnight Christmas High Mass at St. Roch's Church with Father Ernest offering.

Confessions will be heard from 2 to 4, 6 to 7 and 11 to 12 Midnight.

On Christmas morning there will also be another Sacrifice of the mass at 7:30.

INTEREES RETURNED

Returning after spending four year in interment camp were Rev. Mutobe amd Mr. Hiroshi Tamabayashi. Rev. Mutobe is taken over the Hongwanji Mission at Waialua and Kahuku. He will reside at Waialua.

FISH STORY

Candido Del Rosario also landed an Oio weighing 8 pounds. Candido is still leading the K.A.A. Fishing Contest, Moi Division.

DR. ROTHWELL VACATIONING

Dr. Herbert T. Rothwell left for the Mainland recently for a short vacation. After the vacation he is going to an Eastern Medical School to study the latest in medicine. The people of our community will benefit from Doctor Rothwell's further studies.

NEW EMPLOYEE

James S. Moore is a new employee of the Kahuku Plantation Company. He is employed as a Master Mechanic.

Mr. Moore was born in Atlantic City, New Jersey on October 15, 1900. He last worked for the General Engineering Company, San Francisco, specializing in gun and control installation.

Mr. Moore and his wife are making their home in Kahuku.

K.A.A. DOINGS

The Kahuku Athletic Association is sponsoring a FREE movie on Monday, December 24th at 4:00 and 6:30 P.M.

Please send your youngsters to the four o'clock show so that there will be room for the grow-ups on the evening show.

The Kahuku Athletic Association takes this apportunity in inviting each and every one in this community to this Christmas Eve movie.

On Saturday, December 29th at seven o'clock in the evening, the Kahuku Athletic Association is having a New Years Dance in the T. G. S. Walker Auditorium with the Waialees furnishing the music.

All K.A.A. members and their grown-up families and invited quest are cordially invited.

Refreshments will be served with Marcelo Ponciano as chairman.

Tony Canque is the General Chairman for this affair.

EEL vs MAKO

Mako Nakamura, the great fisherman played with eels one time too many. The results - three stitches on his right thumb.

LOUIS SNARES ONE

Louis Pereira landed a 2¾ pound Moi --- HIS FIRST.

Herewith is a letter from Clinton P. Anderson, Secretary of Agriculture, to the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association regarding the 50th Anniversary.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON
November 2, 1945

Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass'n
Honolulu, Hawaii
Gentlemen:

I regret very much that previous commitments have made it impossible for me to accept the kind invitation extended by your President, Mr. P. E. Spalding, to attend the 50th Anniversary dinner of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Please extend my congratulations to the officials of your association's experimental station in their observance of its 50th year of operation. Your association has earned recognition as a research organization through the persistent efforts of its scientific personnel. It is only necessary to compare the per-acre production of sugar cane in your area with the similar results of any area in the world to realize the outstanding scientific progress made by the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. The work of your institution, I am told, proved especially significant in the recent war period. Notwithstanding rigid military regulations and very trying manpower situation, the Hawaiian Islands maintained their sugar production at near peacetime levels. For this accomplishment the Nation can be grateful.

The scientific knowledge your association has acquired through the years provides the best kind of basis for further important research. Knowledge is one thing which can never be surplus. In building the kind of free world for which we have fought, we shall have use for all the knowledge we possess and can acquire. one way or another, we must build a world of plenty for all people. That is the only way the world can survive. Let us work together, using all available knowledge, to expand the world's economy and meet the needs of mankind.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Clinton P. Anderson
Secretary

CALLED TO THE COLORS

Howard Chang, Felix and William Duhaylonsod, Nai Kel Kim, Domingo Manalo and Leopardro Llanos were inducted into the Armed Forces of the United States recently.

A.J.A. RETURNED

AJA veterans returning to Kahuku in time to spend the Christmas and New Year Holidays with their families are: Hideo Nakashige, Mamoru Nakamura, Kiyohei Anamizu, Tokuo Furuto, Masao Suzuki, Fumio Serikawa, Jack Kakuni, Tasaso Ono, Tsugio Watanabe, Hiroshi Matsuura, Shoicchi Miota, Takito Yonemori, Susumu Oura, Roy Kubo, Yoshio Ueda and Robert Owan.

KAHUKU PLANTATION STORE

wishes you all a

and a

HAPPY NEW YEAR

YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY

The Social Security Act

The Federal Social Security Act, originally passed in 1935 and improved by amendment in 1939, sets up a number of programs for helping persons who are unable to help themselves, and two insurance programs which make it possible for the worker to be protected against dangers to which all of us are subject. The most widely known sections of the Act, and those which affect the most people, are the sections dealing with Public Assistance, unemployment Compensation, and Old-Age and Survivors Insurance.

Under the Public Assistance sections the Federal Government matches State and Territorial funds used to pay old-age assistance, aid to the needy blind, and aid to dependent children. These types of payments are based upon need, and are handled by the States and Territories rather than by the Federal government. Information about these payments in Hawaii may be secured from the Territorial Department of Public Welfare which has its central office in Honolulu and branches in Hilo, Wailuku, Lihue and Kaunakakai.

The Federal law sets up certain standards for States and Territorial programs of Unemployment Compensation, but leaves the actual payment of unemployment benefits to the States and territories. Information about unemployment Compensation may be secured from the central office of the unemployment Compensation agency in Honolulu, or from other offices of that agency located throughout the Territory.

Old-Age and Survivors Insurance is a Federal program under which the worker has protection against two of our ever-present hazards -- old age and death. This plan will be discussed in later articles of this series.

HOSPITALIZED

Hospitalized at the Kahuku Hospital are: Irene Estrella, Medela Cameros, Mrs. Maki Akiyama, Mrs. Alice Primacio, Beryl Gulliver, Mr. Hiraldo Caban, Mr. Luis Gagarin and Mr. Joseph Vierra.

MANALO FAMILY PROUD OF G.I. SON

More than fifty members of the family and close friends gathered on Tuesday evening, Dec. 11th at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Manalo to wish their son, Domingo, a happy induction and send-off into the U.S. Army.

Domingo is 18 years of age and up to the time of his induction he was employed at the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard.

An Hawaiian Luau was prepared by Charles Drummondo and his able assistant Mrs. Drummondo. The tasty food was enjoyed by everyone.

Bernard Corpus was the genial Master of Ceremonies.

Words of encouragement and Toasts of "Good Luck" were made in behalf of the young draftee by the various guests.

Petite Gloria Tumacder rendered a vocal selection entitled, "You Belong to My Heart", dedicated especially to the brand new G.I.

A Filipino string ensemble played delightful music until a late hour and the young draftee was serenaded all evening with vocal selections by the members of his family.

Candido del Rosario proved himself a real troubadour with his vocals of Filipino songs and versatile Rose Manalo danced "Lovely Hula Hands".

SANTA VISITS KAHUKU KINDERGARTEN

Tears of joy, tears mingled with screams of fright and screams of delight and happiness reigned at the Kahuku Kindergarten on Wednesday morning, Dec. 19th, when Santa Claus arrived in a green Dodge Sedan. Santa looked very prosperous and happy this year as he shook hands with about 40 children and presented each one with a gift package. The yelling and crying subsided after Santa rode away. However, above all the noises could be heard the barking of a dog who had followed one of the teachers to school and who evidently was a "home" dog and did not like to see a crying child.

FISHING ODDITIES

Many "fish stories" have been heard and said, but this is one of the "real McCoy" and it all happened last night. While fishing for bigger and better Uluas around this part of the Island, Hiroshi Togo landed a 44 pounds Ulua without the least bit of expectancy. While reeling in the bait for "checking" the Ulua caught the bait on the fly and it took about fifteen minutes before the fish was landed. And, while fishing for Moi and other small fish, an Opukai weighing one pound snared the squid bait and while strangling to break loose, an eel about 30 inches long mistook the fish for a bait and there you are -- two fosh on one hook.

Believe-it-or-not

ILWU CIO LOCAL 145-4 OFFICERS

At a meeting held at the Kahuku Theatre, on Tuesday, December 18th, Harry Shigimitsu was reelected president of the I.L.W.U. CIO Local 145-4. Other officers elected were: Vice President, Santiago Ramos, reelected; Secretary, Makoto Funasaki Treasurer, Elmer Plunkett, reelected; Trustees, Huddy Clarke, Julian Rillamas, Federico Bisco, Gabriel Freitas and Filomino Duhaylonsod.

©

FROM THE
KAHUKU CREDIT UNION

(Editor's Note: This is first of a series of Fish Laws taken from the Territory of Hawaii, Fish and Game Laws, 1945-46.)

RIGHTS OF CITIZENS AND ALIENS

Sec. 1215. Fishing reserved for citizens and commercial fishermen; exceptions. It shall be unlawful for any person, except citizens of the United States and commercial fishermen, to take, kill, fish for, or assist in fishing for, any fresh-water, or marine fish, or other marine animals suitable for food, within the jurisdiction of the Territory, by any means whatsoever; provided, however, that this section and sections 1257-1261 shall not apply to any person angling in the daytime; and provided further that any alien may lawfully fish in the daytime with a throw net the mesh of which shall not be less than three inches stretched measure, or angle at night upon first obtaining from the division a license therefor, as provided in section 1258. The terms "commercial fisherman", "angling", and "daytime", when used in this section, have the meanings defined by section 1256. (L. 1929, c.187, s. 3 ; R. L. 1935, s. 332)

Sec. 1218. Taking of limu by non-citizens unlawful; exceptions; penalty. It shall be unlawful for any person not a citizen of the Unites States to take, except for home consumption and medicinal purposes, seaweed, locally known as limu, from any area in the Territory between the beach at low water mark and the reefs, and where there happen to be no reefs, between the beach at low water mark and points one geographical mile seaward.

Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment of not more than thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (L. 1939, c. 200, ss. 1, 2.)

WHAT'S COOKING IN KAHUKU

Sunday December 23rd

KAHUKU THEATER 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
CASANOVA BROWN *** with Gary Cooper and Teresa Wright

Monday December 24th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
K.A.A. FREE MOVIES

Tuesday December 25th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
COUNTER-ATTACK with Paul Muni and Marguerite Chapman

Wednesday December 26th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
HEAR COMES THE WAVES *** with Bing Crosby and Betty Hutton

Thursday December 27th

BASKETBALL ARMY VS KAHUKU 6:00 P.M. GYM

Friday December 28th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
GOD IS MY CO-PILOT *** with Dennis Morgan and Dane Clark

Saturday December 29th

KAHUKU THEATRE 4:00 AND 6:30 P.M.
PATRICK THE GREAT **½ with Donald O'Connor and Peggy Ryan
T.G.S. WALKER AUDITORIUM 7:00 P.M.
DANCE K.A.A. members and invited guest